



United States
Department of
Agriculture

Animal and
Plant Health
Inspection
Service

Plant Protection
and Quarantine

Nursery Stock Restrictions



The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20250-9410, or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) or (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Mention of companies or commercial products does not imply recommendation or endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture over others not mentioned. USDA neither guarantees nor warrants the standard of any product mentioned. Product names are mentioned solely to report factually on available data and to provide specific information.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, fish, or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.



Restrictions for Propagative Material

Contents

Restrictions for Propagative Material	page-1-1
Overview	page-1-1
Procedures for Determining Admissibility	page-1-2
Screening Table for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock	page-1-5
A Note on Regulating Small Lots of Seed	page-1-7
A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds	page-1-9
A Note on Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs	page-1-9
A Note on Plants from Israel	page-1-10
A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes	page-1-10
A Note on Epiphytic Plants	page-1-11
A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed	page-1-11
List of Regulated Families	page-2-1
List of Regulated Propagative Material	page-3-1
List of Genera for Regulated Families	page-4-1
Overview	page-4-1
Genus and Family Table	page-4-1
References	page-4-59
Protected Plants	page-6-1
Introduction	page-6-1
Interpretations in CITES	page-6-2
Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species	page-6-4
Bulbs	page-7-1
Overview	page-7-1
Inspection and Certification	page-7-2
Common Diseases and Injuries	page-7-3
Reference Section	page-7-3
Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials	page-7-4
Glossary	page-8-1

Overview

This document summarizes the entry status of regulated plant materials **capable of** and **intended for** propagation (nursery stock). Nursery stock may be imported in several different forms: buds, bulbs, corms, cuttings, layers, rhizomes, root clumps, scions, stolons, seeds, or tubers. If the article is capable of and for propagation, then use this summary. However, if it is a seed but is not intended for propagation (even though it may be capable of propagation), then refer to the [Seed Not for Planting Manual](#).

Each entry (row) under the listing of regulated plant material has three kinds of designations:

- ◆ All propagules **except** seeds (excludes seed)
- ◆ **All** propagules (includes seed)
- ◆ **Seed** (Only the seed is regulated)

Procedures for Determining Admissibility

1. Screen the plants to see if there are special, broad requirements for their entry. See [“Screening Table for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock” on page-1-5](#)
2. Using the [List of Regulated Propagative Material](#), look under the column “PLANT MATERIAL” for the genus, species, or family of the plant material entering your port. If the genus, species, or family of the plant material is **not** listed, it is generally admissible; however, the propagative material is still subject to the following sections of 7CFR 319.37:
 - ❖ 2(b) (Size/Age)¹
 - ❖ 3 (Permits)
 - ❖ 4 (Inspection, Treatment, and Phytosanitary Certificates)
 - ❖ 5 (Certification Requirements)
 - ❖ 8 (Growing Media)
 - ❖ 9 (Approved Packaging Material)
 - ❖ 10 (Marking and Identity)
 - ❖ 11 (Arrival Notification)
 - ❖ 12 (Prohibited Articles Accompanying Restricted Articles)
 - ❖ 13 (Treatment and Cost and Charges for Inspection and Treatment)
 - ❖ 14 (Ports of Entry)

1 If artificially dwarfed plants **exceed** two years in age, then they are subject to the requirements set forth in 7CFR 319.37-5(q).

3. If the genus, species, or family name is listed in **List of Regulated Propagative Material**, look under the “PROHIBITED FROM” column to determine if the article is prohibited² when from the listed country of origin.



Prohibited material may be allowed entry if accompanied by a permit. check to see if the consignment is accompanied by a valid and unexpired:

- ◆ Departmental Permit, or
- ◆ Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

RELEASE or CONTROL consignment accompanied by a permit as specified on the permit, PROHIBIT ENTRY to consignments **not** accompanied by either of the permits

4. If the article is **not** prohibited, look under the “POSTENTRY FROM” column to determine if the article has postentry growing requirements when from the listed country of origin. If a common name for the article is listed, only members of the genus known by that common name are subject to postentry growing. The genera for listed common names are referenced in 7CFR 319.37-7(b). If special exceptions or conditions affect the postentry status, the relevant section of 7CFR 319.37 is also listed in the “POSTENTRY FROM” column.



All plants requiring postentry growing require a written permit

5. Although an article listed in this appendix may **not** be prohibited or require postentry growing, it requires a written permit (see 7CFR 319.37-3), and may be subject to other requirements. Additional information and references to other regulatory requirements are listed under the “OTHER REQUIREMENTS” column.

Look under the “OTHER REQUIREMENTS” column to determine if the following requirements apply:

- ◆ Special Certification
- ◆ Treatment
- ◆ CITES
- ◆ ESA
- ◆ Quarantine requirements other than 7CFR 319.37

² If the article is prohibited by a quarantine other than 7CFR 319.37, the CFR number is also listed in this column. (For additional information on the specific quarantines, refer to the CFR's that are cited throughout this appendix.)

- ◆ References to CFR parts are given as “7CFR 319.19,” etc.

References to CITES Appendixes I, II, and III are given as “CITES I,” “CITES II,” or “CITES III.” Also, specific annotations to CITES listings are interpreted in the reference section at the end of M319.37-A-1 under CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN ENDANGERED SPECIES OF WILD FAUNA AND FLORA (CITES), INTERPRETATION.

References to the Endangered Species Act are shown as ESA-T for Threatened; or ESA-E for Endangered.

Generally, seeds of both Threatened and Endangered plants are regulated under the Endangered Species Act; however, the seeds of Threatened plants are **not** regulated if they come from cultivated plants.

6. Check for regulated plant families. Although an article may **not** be listed in **List of Regulated Propagative Material**, by its scientific name (genus and specific epithet), it may be regulated by its accepted family name. Always check **List of Regulated Families**, to see if the family of an article is regulated. To help determine if a genus is regulated by its accepted family name reference, **List of Genera for Regulated Families**.



If you're unfamiliar with genus or species, use ARS's Germplasm Resources Information Network (GRIN) to query synonymy or misspellings. This URL takes you directly to the query page:

<http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/queries.pl>

Screening Table for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock

Use this table to screen propagative articles before using the list of Regulated Propagative Material. Apply these broad requirements as well as those listed for specific genera or species:

TABLE 1-1: Screening for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock

If the article is	And of:	And:	Then see:	
Nursery stock other than seed	Canadian origin		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ See “A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds” on page-1-9 ◆ See “A Note on Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs” on page-1-9 ◆ See “A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes” on page-1-10 ◆ See “A Note on Epiphytic Plants” on page-1-11 	
		→		
	Israeli origin	Epiphytic		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ See “A Note on Plants from Israel” on page-1-10 ◆ See “A Note on Epiphytic Plants” on page-1-11
		Not epiphytic		See “A Note on Plants from Israel” on page-1-10
	Other than an origin listed in the cells above	→	CONTINUE to Table 1-2 on page-1-6	
Seed		→	CONTINUE to Table 1-3 on page-1-6	

Restrictions for Propagative Material

Screening Table for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock

TABLE 1-2: Nursery Stock Other than Seed (continued from Table 1-1)

If the origin is:	And:	And:	Then see:	
Belgium, France, Germany, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, the Netherlands, or the United Kingdom.	Rooted	Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, or Pyrus	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ See “A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus” on page-1-8 ◆ See “A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes” on page-1-10 	
		Other than a genus listed above	◆ See “A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes” on page-1-10	
	Unrooted	Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, or Pyrus	See “A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus” on page-1-8	
		Other than a genus listed above	No special, broad requirements are applicable	
Epiphytic		—————→	See “A Note on Epiphytic Plants” on page-1-11	
Other than an origin listed in the cells above	Rooted		—————→	See “A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes” on page-1-10
	Epiphytic		—————→	See “A Note on Epiphytic Plants” on page-1-11

TABLE 1-3: Seed (continued from Table 1-1)

If of:	And:	And:	Then see:	
Canadian origin	Embedded		—————→	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ See “A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds” on page-1-9 ◆ See “A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed” on page-1-11
		Small lots of unembedded seed accompanied by a “Small Lots of Seed Permit Seed”		—————→
Non Canadian origin	Embedded		—————→	See “A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed” on page-1-11
		Small lots of unembedded seed accompanied by a “Small Lots of Seed Permit Seed”		—————→

A Note on Regulating Small Lots of Seed

Use the table that follows to regulated small lots of seed:

TABLE 1-4: Regulating Small Lots of Seed

If the shipment:	And there are:	And there are:	And the seed packets:	Then:
Is accompanied by a specific written permit for, "Small Lots of Seed"	50 or fewer packets in the shipment	50 or fewer seeds of 1 taxon ¹ in each packet or 10 or fewer grams of seeds of 1 taxon in each packet	Meet the conditions specified on the permit ²	1. WAIVE the requirement for a foreign phytosanitary certificate 2. RELEASE the seed
		More than 50 seeds of 1 taxon ¹ in each packet or more than ten grams of seed ¹ in each packet of 1 taxon	Do not meet one or more of the conditions specified on the permit	1. REMOVE the packet(s) that are in violation of the permit 2. NOTIFY the importer of which packets were removed and why they were removed ³ 3. WAIVE the requirement for a foreign phytosanitary certificate 4. RELEASE the remaining packets that were free from ineligible material or pesticide
	More than 50 packets in the shipment			1. REQUIRE a foreign phytosanitary certificate from the country where the seed was harvested 2. DO NOT REGULATE AS A SMALL LOT OF SEED 3. FOLLOW standard protocol for seed
Lacks a specific written permit for "Small Lots of Seed"				

- 1 Taxon includes Genus (capitalized), species (lower case), and other naturally-occurring sub-categories like subspecies or variety and plant types developed through asexual propagation like cultivated variety (*Penstemon fruticosus* 'Purple Haze') or cultivar (cv.).
- 2 For example, packets are appropriately labeled (name of the collector/shipper, the country of origin, and the scientific name at least to the genus, and preferably to the species, level) and there are no contaminating plant material, foreign matter, soil, debris, or living organisms.
- 3 For example, complete a PPQ Form 287, Mail Interception Notice, notifying the importer that seven packets of petunia seeds were removed because of contamination with soil peds.



NOTE FOR CUSTOMS AND BORDER PROTECTION OFFICERS: If the shipment is accompanied by a "Small Lots of Seed Permit," then AUTHORIZE SHIPMENT of the seed to a Plant Inspection Station or the Plant Germplasm Quarantine Center in Beltsville MD. **Without** a specific "Small Lots of Seed Permit," FOLLOW standard protocol for seed.

A Note on Procedures for Sampling *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus*

Sample plants and rootstocks of these genera when imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, the Netherlands, or the United Kingdom. Sample once a season for each clone or rootstock imported from a particular nursery.

For example, if early in the season you receive a shipment containing M26, M9, and MM107 *Malus* rootstocks from a specific nursery, submit samples from each of these varieties. However, if during the same shipping season you receive more shipments containing one of these three varieties from that nursery, it is **unnecessary** to sample them.

Use this sampling scheme:

TABLE 1-5: Sampling Scheme for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus* from Belgium, France, Germany, the Netherlands, and the UK

If the shipment contains:	Then:
100 or more per variety, clone, or rootstock	Sample 1% of every variety, clone or rootstock (however, never take more than 25 articles of any kind)
10 to 99 per variety, clone, or rootstock	Sample 1 article per variety, clone or rootstock
1 to 9 per variety, clone or rootstock	Take no sample

Follow these steps to submit your sample:

Step 1—Wrap the roots in damp paper towels.

Step 2—Place each article that has its roots wrapped in a plastic bag.

Step 3—Tag each sample and identify the importer, exporter, variety and the Plant Inspection Station Reference Number.

Step 4—Send the samples by overnight delivery to the following address:

Dr. Joseph Foster
 USDA, APHIS, PPQ
 Bldg. 580, BARC-East
 Beltsville, MD 20705

A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds

Restricted articles from Canada must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection. However, there are some exceptions for the requirement for phytosanitary certification:

- ◆ Greenhouse-grown plants with a certificate of inspection
- ◆ Small lots of seed accompanied by and in compliance with a Small Lots of Seed Permit Seed
- ◆ Canadian seeds with alternative documents (PPQ Form 925, CFIA Form 5289, or CFIA Form 5309).]

A Note on Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs

Trees and Shrubs in General

Trees and shrubs, other than those that are green house grown, that originated in a Canadian area infested with gypsy moth, must be accompanied by an officially endorsed Canadian phytosanitary certificate that includes an additional declaration confirming that the trees or shrubs have been inspected and found free of gypsy moth or that the trees or shrubs have been treated for gypsy moth in accordance with the Plant Protection and Quarantine Treatment Manual.

Trees and shrubs, other than those that are green house grown, that originated in a Canadian area that is not infested with gypsy moth, must be accompanied by a Canadian certification of origin stating that the trees or shrubs were produced in an area of Canada where gypsy moth is not known to occur.

Ash Trees

Ash trees (*Fraxinus* spp.) and other propagative material, except seeds, other than those that are green house grown, from counties regulated by the Canadian government because of Emerald Ash Borer, are prohibited importation into the United States. Access this web site to keep current with the distribution of this pest in Canada (At the time of this revision only the County of Essex in the Province of Ontario was infested):

<http://www.inspection.gc.ca/english/plaveg/protect/pestrava/ashfre/agrplamap3e.shtml>

A Note on Plants from Israel

Plants (except bulbs, dormant herbaceous perennials and seeds) from Israel must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration that the plants were produced in an approved Israeli production site and that the production site is operated by a grower participating in the export program for plants established by the national plant protection organization of Israel.

A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes

37-5(a) articles for planting except seeds, unrooted cuttings, and articles collected from the wild, from a country listed below must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration that the articles offered for importation were grown on land that has been sampled and microscopically inspected by the plant protection organization of the country of origin and found to be free from the potato cyst nematodes *Globodera rostochiensis* and *Globodera pallida*:

The countries infested with potato cyst nematodes are: Algeria, Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Azores, Belarus, Belgium, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Canada (regulated areas ³), Channel Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Crete, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark (including Faeroe Islands), Ecuador, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Guernsey, Hungary, Iceland, India, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Jersey, Jordan, Latvia, Lebanon, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Malta, Mexico, Republic of Moldova, Montenegro, Morocco, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Northern Ireland, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Peru, the Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Serbia, South Africa, Spain (including Canary Islands), Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela.

3 The areas in Canada infested with PCNs are:

- ◆ Alberta: A farm unit and associated land located near the municipality of Fort Saskatchewan; and a farm unit and associated land located near the municipality of Spruce Grove
- ◆ British Columbia: That portion of the Municipality of Central Saanich on Vancouver Island, east of the West Saanich Road
- ◆ Newfoundland and Labrador: The entire island of Newfoundland
- ◆ Quebec: The municipality of St. Amable

A Note on Epiphytic Plants

Epiphytic plants ⁴ (including orchid plants) may be established solely on tree fern slabs, coconut husks, coconut fiber, new clay pots, or new wooden baskets. New wooden baskets must meet all applicable requirements for logs, lumber, and other unmanufactured wood articles

A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed

This protocol is for the importation of commercial shipments of the articles listed above, except for Canadian origin seed (see 7CFR 361). Currently, the listed articles are not admissible because the seed can not be properly inspected. Under this protocol, authorized officials in the exporting country will draw official seed samples from lots of seed before processing in the country of origin. The unprocessed samples will accompany the shipment of processed seed, and will be presented for inspection by Customs and Border Protection-Agriculture Inspection (CBP-AI) at the port of entry. If the samples are free of quarantine significant species⁵, plant pests, soil and Federal noxious weeds, CBP-AI will release the shipment. If CBP-AI inspectors find quarantine significant species, plant pests, soil, or Federal noxious weeds in the sample, they will refuse entry to the shipment.

Procedure

Importers wishing to participate in this program must comply with the following protocol:

- ◆ Only seed which is allowed entry to the United States without treatment or other restrictions may be considered under this program.
- ◆ Each shipment must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate issued by an authorized official of the foreign government of origin.
- ◆ An authorized official of the foreign government must sample each lot of seed before the seed is processed. Sampling methods must comply with the International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) requirements, which satisfy Federal Seed Act (FSA) procedures. The sample must be sealed or verified as sealed by the sampler and identified with the marks of the lot(s) sampled. Sealed means the container in which the seed is held is closed in

4 An epiphytic plant is one that derives moisture and nutrients from the air and rain; if it grows on another plant, it is not parasitic on it

5 A quarantine significant species is one regulated because it is a pathway for a plant pest that is difficult to detect. For example, corn and corn relative seeds are prohibited from certain countries because they may be associated with certain injurious insects and diseases.

Restrictions for Propagative Material

A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed

such a way that it cannot be opened to gain access to the seed and closed again without either destroying the seal or leaving evidence of tampering.

- ◆ The sealed sample(s) must accompany the seed shipment in a package clearly marked for CPB-AI inspection and placed in a conspicuous location, such as the doors of the shipping container.
- ◆ The shipment must be accompanied by an importer document, such as an International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) certificate, declaring the sample was taken by a government authorized official and the method of sampling complies with ISTA requirements. The seal number or other distinguishing marks of the sample must be on the documentation.
- ◆ CBP-AI inspectors will inspect the sample at the port of entry using the same inspection procedures, less sampling, currently used for imported seed shipments. CBP-AI inspectors will examine the sample for soil, Federal noxious weeds, quarantine significant species and plant pests. If they find quarantine significant species, Federal noxious weeds, plant pests, or soil beyond tolerance in the sample, they will refuse entry to the shipment. The inspectors will take a small (10-25 seeds) sample of processed seed, remove the covering (coating, tape, etc.), and compare the seed to the uncoated sample. The sample must match the shipment, same type and size of seed. If the inspectors detect obvious differences, they will refuse entry to the shipment. If the small coated sample matches the uncoated sample, and the samples are free of plant pests, soil, quarantine-significant species and Federal noxious weeds, the shipment will be released.

Importers interested in participating in this program should submit a permit application (PPQ form 587) including the name of the exporting country's plant protection organization and the individual who will sample the seed. Send the request to USDA, APHIS, PPQ, Permit Unit, 4700 River Road Unit 133, Riverdale, Maryland 20737.

Directions for Applying for a Permit

<http://www.aphis.usda.gov/ppq/permits/plantproducts/nursery.html>

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/plant_health/plant_pest_info/pram/downloads/pdf_files/usdaprlist.pdf

Helping Us to Keep the Manual Current

To help you correctly regulate plants and plant products, the information in this document should be as accurate and up to date as possible. You can help maintain the accuracy of this document by notifying us when you find an omission or an error. When you submit information for publication, please include your reference or source of information.

Please notify John Patterson of any omissions or errors at any of the following:

USDA-APHIS-PPQ
Permits, Registrations, Imports, and Manuals
92 Thomas Johnson Drive, Suite 200
Frederick, MD 21702
Telephone: Area Code (240) 529-0350
FAX: Area Code (240) 529-0399
E-mail: john.l.patterson@aphis.usda.gov

2

Nursery Stock

List of Regulated Families

The following accepted family names (in **bold** type) are included in M319.37-A as regulated families. Accepted regulated family names are followed by their respective synonymous family names.

TABLE 2-1: Regulated Families

<p>Bromeliaceae (bromeliads)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Tillandsiaceae <p>Cactaceae (cactus)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Leuchtenbergiaceae ◆ Opuntiaceae <p>Cycadaceae (cycads)</p> <p>Didiereaceae (alluaudia)</p> <p>(Fabaceae) (legumes)(herbaceous spp. only)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Caesalpiniaceae ◆ Cassiaceae ◆ Ceratoniaceae ◆ Detariaceae ◆ Heydsaraceae ◆ Leguminosae ◆ Mimosaceae ◆ Papilionaceae ◆ Phaseolaceae ◆ Swartziaceae ◆ Viciaceae <p>(Orchidaceae) (orchids)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Apostasiaceae ◆ Cyripediaceae ◆ Limodoraceae ◆ Neuwiediaceae ◆ Vanillaceae <p>Poaceae (grasses)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Agrostidaceae ◆ Andropogonaceae ◆ Anomochloaceae ◆ Arundinaceae ◆ Arundinellaceae 	<p>Poaceae (grasses)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Avenaceae ◆ Bambusaceae ◆ Chloridaceae ◆ Eragrostidaceae ◆ Festucaceae ◆ Gramineae ◆ Hordeaceae ◆ Lepturaceae ◆ Oryzaceae ◆ Panicaceae ◆ Pappophoraceae ◆ Parianaceae ◆ Phalaridaceae ◆ Pharaceae ◆ Sporobolaceae ◆ Stipaceae ◆ Strepochaetaceae <p>Rutaceae (citrus)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Amyridaceae ◆ Aurantiaceae ◆ Boroniaceae ◆ Correaceae ◆ Cuspariaceae ◆ Dictamnaceae ◆ Dioloaenaceae ◆ Flindersiaceae ◆ Fraxinellaceae ◆ Pilocarpaceae ◆ Pteleaceae ◆ Aznthoxyaceae <p>Zamiaceae (cycads)</p>
---	---

Although an article may **not** be listed in M319.37-A by its scientific name (genus and specific epithet), it may be regulated by its accepted family name. Always check M319.37-A to see if the family of an article is regulated. To help determine if a genus is regulated by its accepted

List of Regulated Families:

:

family name, I have included a new reference, M319.37-A-1. This reference is located at the end of M319.37-A and lists genera whose families are regulated.

3

Nursery Stock

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (Malvaceae) okra Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ 3 alternative treatments: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ T203-g-1 ❖ T203-g-2 ❖ T203-g-3 7CFR 319.37-6(a) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Abelmoschus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ musk-mallow ❖ okra ❖ sunset okra ❖ West African okras, and their allies Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ 3 alternative seed treatments: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ T203-g-1 ❖ T203-g-2 ❖ T203-g-3 7CFR 319.37-6(a)
<i>Abelmoschus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ musk-mallow ❖ okra ❖ sunset okra ❖ West African okras, and their allies All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Africa ◆ Bangladesh ◆ Brazil ◆ India ◆ Iraq ◆ Cote d`Ivoire ◆ Nigeria ◆ Papua ◆ New Guinea ◆ Sri Lanka ◆ Trinidad and Tabago 	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Abies guatemalensis</i> (Pinaceae) Guatemalan fir All propagules	All countries except Canada		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T
<i>Abies</i> spp. (Pinaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Abronia macrocarpa</i> (Nyctaginaceae) large-fruited sand-verbena All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Abutilon eremitopetalum</i> (Malvaceae) hiddenpetal Indian mallow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Abutilon menziesii</i> (Malvaceae) Ko`oloa`ula All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Abutilon sandwicense</i> (Malvaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acacia</i> spp. (Fabaceae) ❖ Bailey's acacia ❖ barrier Range wattle ❖ Berlandier acacia ❖ boomerang wattle ❖ brown salwood ❖ brush ironbark wattle ❖ Cootamundra wattle ❖ Darwin black wattle ❖ ear-leaf acacia ❖ ear-pod wattle ❖ gold-dust acacia ❖ gold-dust wattle ❖ guajillo ❖ jila-jila ❖ harrow wattle ❖ mulga ❖ northern black wattle ❖ nyarlka ❖ prairie acacia ❖ raspberry acacia ❖ raspberry-jam ❖ salt wattle ❖ Texas prairie acacia ❖ two-vein-hickory ❖ Wallangarra wattle ❖ white-ball acacia ❖ winged wattle All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Australia ◆ Oceania 	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Acaena exigua</i> (Rosaceae) liliwai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Acanthomintha ilicifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) San Diego Thornmint All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Acanthomintha duttonii</i> (Lamiaceae) San Mateo thornmint All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acanthoscyphus parishii</i> var. <i>goodmaniana</i> (Polygonaceae) Cushenbury oxytheca All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acanthosyris</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Acca sellowiana</i> , see <i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> (Myrtaceae) ❖ feijoa ❖ pineapple-guava ❖ goiaba-do-campo [Portuguese] ❖ goiabeira-serrana [Portuguese] ❖ guayaba chilena [Spanish] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	
<i>Acer</i> spp. (Aceraceae) maples All propagules except seeds	Europe, Japan (<i>Acer palmatum</i> or <i>Acer japonicum</i> may enter under postentry quarantine if from The Netherlands and accompanied by a phyto identifying the shipment as a non-variegated variety of these species.)	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Achnatherum hymenoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Indian ricegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Achnatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Achras</i> spp., see <i>Manikara</i> spp. sapodilla All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Achroostachys</i> spp. see <i>Athroostachys</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Achuaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Achuaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Achyranthes mutica</i> (Amaranthaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Achyranthes splendens</i> var. <i>rotundata</i> (Amaranthaceae) round-leaved chaff-flower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acidosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Acmadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ buchu ❖ boegoe All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Acmadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ buchu ❖ boegoe Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Aconitum noveboracense</i> (Ranunculaceae) Northern wild Monkshood All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Acradenia</i> = <i>Luerssenidendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Acradenia</i> = <i>Luerssenidendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Acroblastum</i> spp. =Balanophoraceae no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Acronychia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Acronychia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Actinanthella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Actinidia</i> spp. (Actinidiaceae) ❖ red vine ❖ silver vine All propagules except seeds	Japan and Taiwan	All other countries except Canada, Australia, and New Zealand	
<i>Actinocladum</i> spp. (Poaceae—Tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Adenandra</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Adenandra</i> spp. (Rutaceae) buchu Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Adenophorus periens</i> (Grammitidaceae) pendant kihi fern All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Adiantum aleuticum</i> (Pteridaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Adiantum jordanii</i> (Pteridaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Adiantum vivesii</i> (Pteridaceae) no common name All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Adiscanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Adiscanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Adonidia</i> spp. also <i>Veitchia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ Christmas palm ❖ manila palm ❖ manilapalme All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Adonis vernalis</i> (Ranunculaceae) ❖ golden seals ❖ yellow adonis ❖ yellow root All propagules except seeds			CITES II #2
<i>Aegilops</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) goat grass All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Aegilops</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) goat grass Seed	Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Aeginetia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ aeginetia ❖ ye gu [Chinese] ❖ nanban-giseru [Japanese] ❖ omoigusa All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330 7CFR 360		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Aegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ bael ❖ baeltree ❖ belfruit-tree ❖ Bengal-quince ❖ golden-apple ❖ Indian baelfruit ❖ bel indien ❖ belbaum ❖ beli ❖ bela ❖ milva All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Aegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ bael ❖ baeltree ❖ belfruit-tree ❖ Bengal-quince ❖ golden-apple ❖ Indian baelfruit ❖ bel indien ❖ belbaum ❖ beli ❖ bela ❖ milva Seed			
<i>Aeglopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Chevalier's aeglopsis All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Aeglopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Chevalier's aeglopsis</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Aerangis elata/platyphylla</i>, see <i>Aerangis ellisii</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasks seedling cultures)</p>
<p><i>Aerangis ellisii</i>, see <i>Aerangis elata/platyphylla</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasks seedling cultures)</p>
<p><i>Aeschynomene virginica</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>sensitive joint-vetch</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries except Canada (except seeds)</p>		<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Aesculus</i> spp. (Sapindaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Czech Republic ◆ Germany ◆ Guernsey ◆ Isle of Man ◆ Jersey ◆ Romania ◆ Slovakia ◆ United Kingdom 	<p>All other countries except Canada, Czech Republic, Germany, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, Romania, Slovakia, United Kingdom</p>	<p><i>Aesculus californica</i> and <i>A. hippocastanum</i> require certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Aetanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		
<p><i>Afraegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Gabon powder-flask-fruit ❖ Nigerian powder-flask-fruit ❖ citron d'éléphant [French] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		
<p><i>Afraegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Gabon powder-flask-fruit ❖ Nigerian powder-flask-fruit ❖ citron d'éléphant [French] <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Afrormosia elata</i> see <i>Pericopsis elata</i> (Fabaceae) (woody)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ afrormosia ❖ cristobal ❖ rosewood ❖ sandalwood <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II =403, #5, including saw-logs, sawn wood, and veneers, but no other parts or derivatives, i.e., products</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Agalinis acuta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) sandplain gerardia All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Agalinis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae; also placed in Scrophulariaceae) ❖ sandplain agalinis ❖ sandplain gerardia All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ buchu ❖ boegoe Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Agave arizonica</i> (Agavaceae) new river agave, Arizona Agave All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Agave parviflora</i> (Agavaceae) little princess agave All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Agave victoriae-reginae</i> (Agavaceae) Queen Victoria agave All propagules except seeds			CITES II #1
<i>Agelanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Asteraceae) crofton weed All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Agnesia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Agonandra</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ crested wheatgrass ❖ fairway crested wheatgrass <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agropyron desertorum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ crested or standard crested ❖ wheatgrass <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agropyron fragile</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Siberian wheatgrass</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agropyron</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Agrostis canina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>velvet bentgrass</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agrostis capillaris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>colonial bentgrass</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agrostis gigantea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>redtop</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agrostis stolonifer</i> var. <i>palustris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>creeping bentgrass</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p>x <i>Agrotriticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>agrotriticum (cross between wheat and wheatgrass)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Aiphanes</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Ajania</i> spp. See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. All propagules except seeds			
<i>Alectra</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae; also placed in Scrophulariaceae) nirgundi All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330 7CFR 360 (Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Alectryon macrococcus</i> (Sapindaceae) Mahoe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Alepis</i> spp. = <i>Elytranthe</i> (Loranthaceae) mistletoe All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Allagoptera arenaria</i> (Arecaceae) seashore palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Allium cepa</i> var. <i>cepa</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) onion Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Allium fistulosum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) Welsh onion Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Allium munzii</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) Munz's onion All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Allium porrum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) leek Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Allium sativum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <p>Bulb only</p>			<p>Treatment T202-j required when from:</p> <p>Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Croatia, Czech Republic, Egypt, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Israel, Italy, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova (Republic of), Montenegro, Morocco, Portugal, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Switzerland, Syria, Russian Federation, Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan.</p> <p>Bulbs from the countries listed and from New Zealand require a written permit.</p>
<p><i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <p>chives</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Alluaudia</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1</p>
<p><i>Alluaudiopsis</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1</p>
<p><i>Almeidea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Almeidea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Aloe albida</i> (Asphodelaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Aloe albiflora</i> (Asphodelaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Aloe alfredii</i> (Asphodelaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Aloe bakeri</i> (Asphodelaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Aloe bellatula</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe calcairophila</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe compressa</i> (includes vars. <i>rugosquamosa</i> , <i>schistophila</i> , and <i>paucituberculata</i>) (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>rugosquamosa</i> , see <i>Aloe compressa</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>schistophila</i> , see <i>Aloe compressa</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>paucituberculata</i> , see <i>Aloe compressa</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe delphinensis</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe descoingsii</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe fragilis</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe haworthioides</i> includes var. <i>aurantiaca</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe haworthioides</i> var. <i>aurantiaca</i> (see <i>Aloe haworthioides</i>) (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe laeta</i> (Includes var. <i>maniaensis</i>) (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe laeta</i> var. <i>maniaensis</i> , see <i>Aloe laeta</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe parallelifolia</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe parvula</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Aloe pillansii</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe polyphylla</i> (Asphodelaceae) spiral aloe All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe rauhii</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe suzannae</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe versicolor</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe vossii</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe helenae</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe</i> spp. (Asphodelaceae) ❖ aloe vera ❖ aloe ❖ aloe vera ❖ aloes ❖ aloes des jardins ❖ Barbados Aloe ❖ Curacoa Aloe ❖ medicinal Aloe ❖ Musambra Aloe All propagules except seeds			CITES II #1 , unless species listed as CITES I. <i>Aloe vera</i> = <i>Aloe barbadensis</i> are excluded from CITES regulations
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> var. <i>sonomensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sonoma alopecurus All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Alopecurus arundinaceus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) creeping foxtail Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow foxtail Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Alopecurus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Alsophila</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp.) (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (Amaranthaceae) Sessile joyweed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Althaea</i> spp. (Malvaceae) Marsh mallow All propagules except seeds	◆ Africa ◆ Bangladesh ◆ India ◆ Sri Lanka	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ alyce-clover All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ alyce-clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Amaranthus brownii</i> (Amaranthaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Amaranthus pumilus</i> (Amaranthaceae) seabeach amaranth All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ambrosia cheiranthifolia</i> (Asteraceae) South Texas ambrosia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ambrosia pumila</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) San Diego ambrosia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ammobroma</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) sand food All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Amorpha herbacea</i> var. <i>crenulata</i> (Fabaceae) lead-plant All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ampelocalamus</i> spp.= <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Amphianthus pusillus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) little amphianthus All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Amphorogyne</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Amsinckia grandiflora</i> (Boraginaceae) large-flowered fiddleneck All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Amsonia kearneyana</i> (Apocynaceae) Kearney's Blue-star All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Amyema</i> spp.(Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Amylotheca</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Amyris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Amyris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Anacampseros</i> spp. (Portulacaceae) (<i>Anacampseros australiana</i> and <i>Anacampseros kurtzii</i> are also referenced in genus <i>Grahamia</i>) purselanes All propagules except seeds			CITES II #1

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ cashew ❖ cashew apple ❖ cashew fruit ❖ cashew nut All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: cashew . Also, Acajubaum, anacardier, anacardo, caju, cashew nut, gajus, jacote maranon, kaju, Kaschubaum, maranon, Nierenbaum, pajuil, pomme cajou & pomme diacajou
<i>Anacolosa</i> spp. (Olacaceae) galonut All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ancistrocactus tobuschii</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> (Cactaceae) Tobusch's fishhook cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ancistrostylis</i> spp. (Acanthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Andreadoxa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Andreadoxa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Andropogon gerardii</i> var. <i>gerardii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) big bluestem Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Andropogon hallii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand bluestem Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Andropogon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Anethum graveolens</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae)</p> <p>dill</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Angostura</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ angostura ❖ cuspa <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7 CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Angostura</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ angostura ❖ cuspa <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Annona glabra</i>=<i>A. palustris</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: alligator apple, custard apple & pond apple . Also, annone des marais, anon liso, baga, cork-wood, corossolier des marais, custard apple, palo bobo & Wasserapfel
<p><i>Annona macrophyllata</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: ilama . Also, anona blanca, llama, papauce, perpauce & white annona
<p><i>Annona montana</i>=<i>A. marcgravii</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) soursop . Also, corossolier batard, guanabana cimarrona & Schleimapfel
<p><i>Annona muricata</i>=<i>A. macrocarpa</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (prickly) custard apple, guanabana & soursop . Also, cachiman epineux, corossol enineux, graviola, guanaba, guanabano, nanqka, Sauersack, Stachel-annone & zapote agrio

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Annona purpurea</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: suncoya . Also, anona rosada, atier, cataguire, manirote, tete de negre, toreta & turagua
<i>Annona reticulata</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: bullockís heart & custard apple . Also, anona, anona colorado, anona corazon, anonas, annone reticulee, cachiman, cachiman caeur-de-baeuf, coracao deboi, corazon, corazon de buey, coeur de boeuf, maman, Netzannone, nona, Ochsenherz & ramphal
<i>Annona senegalensis</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (wild) custard apple . Also, pomme canelle du Senegal
<i>Annona squamosa</i> = <i>A. asiatica</i> (Annonaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ custard-apple ❖ sugar-apple ❖ sweetsop ❖ annone écailleuse [French] ❖ pomme-canelle [French] ❖ Rahmapfel [German] ❖ Süßsack [German] ❖ Schuppenannone [German] ❖ Zucherapfel [German] ❖ ata [Portuguese] ❖ anón [Spanish] ❖ anona blanca [Spanish] ❖ chirimoyo [Spanish] ❖ fruta del conde [Spanish] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: custard apple, sugar apple & sweetsop . Also, anon, annone ecailleuse, anona, anona blanca, ata, atta, atte, atis, chirimoyo, fruta del conde, pinha, pomme-canelle, Rahmapfel, Schuppen-annone, sharifa, sitaphal, Sußsack & Zucherapfel

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Annona cherimola</i> (<i>A. pubescens</i> & <i>A. tripetala</i>) (Annonaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ custard apple ❖ cherimoya ❖ anone ❖ cherimala ❖ cherimolier ❖ cherimoyer ❖ chirimoya ❖ chirimuya <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: custard apple & cherimoya . Also, anone, cherimala, cherimola, cherimolier, cherimoyer, chirimoya & chirimuya
<p><i>Anthobolus</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>leafless bush</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Anthoxanthum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ sweet vernal grass <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<p><i>Antidaphne</i> spp. (Santalaceae or Eremolepidaceae)</p> <p>catkin mistletoe</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Apios priceana</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>Price's potato-bean</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>rapaceum</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae)</p> <p>celeriac</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>dulce</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae)</p> <p>celery</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Apoclada</i> spp. (Poaceae Bambuseae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Apodanthes</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Apostasiaceae spp. (Orchidaceae) (Includes family Apostasiaceae as subfamily Apostasioideae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II (7, #1)
<i>Aptandra</i> , see <i>Ongokea</i> spp. (Olacaceae) boleko-nut All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Aquilaria</i> spp. (Thymeleaceae alt. Aquilariaceae) ❖ agarwood ❖ aloewood ❖ Chinese agarwood ❖ ramin All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Arabis macdonaldiana</i> (Brassicaceae) McDonald's rock-cress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arabis serotina</i> (Brassicaceae) shale barren rock-cress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> (Fabaceae) peanut Seed	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Burkina Faso ◆ China ◆ East Timor ◆ Peoples Republic of China ◆ India ◆ Indonesia ◆ Ivory coast ◆ Philippines ◆ Senegal ◆ Taiwan ◆ Thailand 		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Arachis</i> spp. (Fabaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arachis</i> spp. (Fabaceae) other than <i>Arachis hypogaea</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ goober ❖ grassnut ❖ groundnut ❖ peanut <p>Seed</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Burkina Faso ◆ China ◆ East Timor ◆ Peoples Republic of China ◆ India ◆ Indonesia ◆ Ivory coast ◆ Philippines ◆ Senegal ◆ Taiwan ◆ Thailand 		
<p><i>Araliopsis</i> spp., see <i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Araucaria araucana</i> (Araucariaceae)</p> <p>monkey-puzzle tree</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Arbutus menziesii</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arbutus unedo</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Arceuthobium</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Arctium lappa</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>great burdock</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Arctomecon humilis</i> (Papaveraceae)</p> <p>dwarf bear-poppy</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Arctostaphylos confertiflora</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>Santa Rosa Island manzanita</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arctostaphylos columbiana</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>crassifolia</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>Del Mar manzanita</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos hookeri</i> var. <i>ravenii</i> =<i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> ssp. <i>ravenii</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>❖ Presido manzanita ❖ Raven's manzanita</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arctostaphylos manzanita</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos morroensis</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>morro manzanita</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos myrtifolia</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>lone manzanita</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos pallida</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>pallid manzanita</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> var. <i>ravenii</i> (see <i>Arctostaphylos hookeri</i> var. <i>ravenii</i>) (Ericaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ presido manzanita ❖ raven's manzanita <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Ardisia japonica</i> (Myrsinaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Areca ipot</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Areca</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Arenaria paludicola</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Marsh sandwort All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arenga</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Argemone pleiacantha</i> ssp. <i>pinnatisecta</i> (Papaveraceae) Sacramento prickly poppy All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Argyroxiphium kauense</i> (Asteraceae) Mauna Loa Silversword, Ka'u Silversword All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> ssp. <i>macrocephalum</i> (Asteraceae) `Ahinahina All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> ssp. <i>sandwicense</i> (Asteraceae) `Ahinahina All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arikuryroba</i> spp. = <i>Syagrus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Ariocarpus</i> spp. (Includes <i>Neogomesia</i> spp. and <i>Rosecactus</i> spp.) (Cactaceae) living rock cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aristida chaseae</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) no common name All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Aristida portoricensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pelos del diablo All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arjona</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> subsp. <i>elatius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>tall oatgrass</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Arrhenatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>Louisiana sagewort</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Arthrostylidium</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p>Articles listed in 7CFR 319.37-2(b)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada (size and age limits)		
<p><i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>, <i>A. integer</i> & <i>A. Integrifolius</i> (Moraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ jack ❖ jackfruit ❖ jak ❖ bo luo mi [Chinese] ❖ jacquier [French] ❖ Jackfruchtbaum [German] ❖ Nangka [German] ❖ kathal [India] ❖ jaca [Portuguese, Spanish] ❖ árbol del pan [Spanish] ❖ jaqueiro [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: Jackfruit . Also, arbol del pan, breadfruit langlea, jaca, jack, Jackfrucht-baum, jackfruit, jacque, jacquier, jak, jakfruit, jaqueiro, kantaka, kanthal, kathal, Nangka, panasa & tsjaka
<p><i>Artocarpus altilis</i> (<i>A. communis</i> & <i>A. incisus</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ breadfruit ❖ breadnut ❖ chempedak ❖ arbre à pain [French] ❖ Brotfruchtbaum [German] ❖ fruta-pão [Portuguese] ❖ árbol del pan [Spanish] ❖ fruta de pan [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: breadfruit . Also, albero del pane, arbol del pan, arbre a pain, avore do pao, breadnut, Brotfrucht-baum, chempedak, fruit a pain, fruta de pan, fruta-pao, masa pan, pana, rima, tipoli, ulu & uto
<p><i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>cane reed</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Asclepias meadii</i> (Asclepiadaceae) Mead's milkweed All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Asclepias welshii</i> (Asclepiadaceae) Welsh's Milkweed All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Asimina tetramera</i> (Annonaceae) four-petal pawpaw All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> (Asparagaceae) asparagus Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> (Liliaceae) onionweed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Asplenium fragile</i> var. <i>insulare</i> (Aspleniaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Asplenium scolopendrium</i> var. <i>americanum</i> (Aspleniaceae) American hart's-tongue fern All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Asterolasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Asterolasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Astragalus albens</i> (Fabaceae) Cushenbury milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus ampullarioides</i> (Fabaceae) Shiwitz milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus applegatei</i> (Fabaceae) Applegate's milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Astragalus bibullatus</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Gutherie's Ground-plum, ❖ Pyne's Ground Plum <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus brauntonii</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>Braunton's milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus cicer</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>milkvetch or cicer milk-vetch</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Astragalus clarianus</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>Clara Hunt's milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus cremnophylax</i> var. <i>cremnophylax</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>sentry milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus desereticus</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>deseret milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus holmgreniorum</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>holmgren milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus humillimus</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>mancos milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus jaegerianus</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>Lane mountain milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>coachellae</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>Coachella Valley milk-vetch</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>piscinensis</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ fish slough milk-vetch ❖ locoweed <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> (see <i>Astragalus montii</i>) (Fabaceae) heliotrope milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Astragalus magdalenae</i> var. <i>peirsonii</i> (Fabaceae) Peirson's milkvetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Astragalus montii</i> = <i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> (Fabaceae) heliotrope milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Astragalus osterhoutii</i> (Fabaceae) osterhout milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus phoenix</i> (Fabaceae) ash meadows milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Astragalus pycnostachyus</i> var. <i>lanosissimus</i> (Fabaceae) Ventura Marsh mile-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus robbinsii</i> var. <i>jesupi</i> (Fabaceae) Jesup's milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus tener</i> var. <i>titi</i> (Fabaceae) costal dunes milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus tricarinatus</i> (Fabaceae) triple-ribbed milk-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus</i> spp. (Fabaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astrophytum asterias</i> = <i>Echinocactus asterias</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ star cactus ❖ sea urchin cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Atalantia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Atalantia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Athrostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Atkinsonia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Atractantha</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) no common name All propagules	All countries		
<i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Chenopodiaceae) fourwing saltbush Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Atriplex coronata</i> var. <i>notatoir</i> (Chenopodiaceae) San Jacinto Valley crownscale All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Auerodendron pauciflorum</i> (Rhamnaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Aulonemia</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) no common name All propagules	All countries		
<i>Aureolaria</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Avena sativa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Oat Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Avena sterilis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) animated or wild oat All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Avena</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> (Oxalidaceae) ❖ carambola ❖ starfruit ❖ carambolier [French] ❖ karambole [German] ❖ sternfrucht [German] ❖ carambolo [Spanish] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: carambola . Also, balimbing, bilimbines, blimbing country gooseberry, caramba, carambolier, carambolo, country gooseberry, kamranga, kamrakh, Karambole, karmara, starfruit, Sternfrucht & yongtío
<i>Avonia</i> spp. (Portulacaceae), formerly included in <i>Anacampseros</i> spp. no common name All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Axonopus fissifolius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) carpetgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Axonopus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ayenia limitaris</i> (Sterculiaceae) Texas Ayenia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Azolla pinnata</i> (Azollaceae) ❖ mosquito fern ❖ water velvet All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (Including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Aztekium ritteri</i> (Cactaceae) Aztec cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Baccharis vanessae</i> (Asteraceae) Encinitas Baccharis All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Backbergia militaris</i> = <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae) Teddy-bear cactus, Military cap cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Bakerella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) tongolahy All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Balanophora</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) Lu xian cao [Chinese] All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Balfourodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) marfim Seed	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Balfourodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) marfim Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Balmea stormiae</i> (Rubiaceae) ayunque All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Balsamocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Uganda powder-flask-fruit All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Balsamocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Uganda powder-flask-fruit</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Bambuseae</i> (tribe) (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Banara vanderbiltii</i> (Flacourtiaceae)</p> <p>Palo de ramon</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Baptisia arachnifera</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>Hairy rattleweed</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Barathranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Barbarea verna</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Upland cress</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Barosma</i> = <i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Barosma</i> = <i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Bartsia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Bashania</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Bassia prostrata</i> (Chenopodiaceae) forage kochia Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bauerella</i> = <i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Bauerella</i> = <i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Bdallophyton</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ rainforest coconut ❖ manarano palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		CITES II, #1
<i>Benthamina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) shining mistletoe All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Berberis aquifolium</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Berberis nevinii</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Nevin's barberry</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Berberis pinnata</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Island barberry</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Berberis</i> spp. (Plants of all species and horticultural varieties not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 301.38
<p><i>Berberis</i> spp. (Plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>barberry</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2a. [IA, IL, IN, KS, MI, MN, MO, MT, ND, NE, OH, PA, SD, WA (only in the counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Orielle, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima)], WV, WI, WY	All countries when destined to any State except an eradication State where <i>Berberis</i> spp. is prohibited	7CFR 301.38

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Berberis</i> spp. barberry Seed	All countries		
<i>Berberis sonnei</i> = <i>Mahonia sonnei</i> (not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38) (including seeds) (Berberidaceae) Truckee Barberry All propagules	All countries		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ 7CFR 301.38 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Berberis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) curry leaf All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Berberis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) curry leaf Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<i>Berhautia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i> (Chenopodiaceae) Field and sugar beet Swiss chard Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ FSA-A (sugar beets are subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) ◆ FSA-V (field beets and Swiss chard are subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Betula uber</i> (Betulaceae) Virginia round-leaf birch All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bidens micrantha</i> ssp. <i>kalealaha</i> (Asteraceae) Ko`oko`olau All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Bidens wiebkei</i> (Asteraceae) Ko`oko`olau All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Blennosperma bakeri</i> (Asteraceae) Sonoma sunshine All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Blighia sapida</i> akee All propagules except seeds	Cote d`Ivoire, Nigeria	All other countries except Canada, Cote d`Ivoire, Nigeria	
<i>Boechera hoffmannii</i> (Brassicaceae) Hoffmann's rock-cress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Boechera perstellata</i> (Brassicaceae) Braun's rock-cress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Boenninghausenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) albaflora All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boenninghausenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) albaflora Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Boltonia decurrens</i> (Asteraceae) Decurrent false aster All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Bonamia grandiflora</i> (Convolvulaceae) Florida Bonamia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Bonamia menziesii</i> (Convolvulaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bonia</i> spp = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) no common name All propagules	All countries		
<i>Boninia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boninia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Borassus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Borinda</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Boronella</i> = <i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boronella</i> = <i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ brown boronia ❖ chef's cap correa ❖ harlequin ❖ wallum boronia All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ brown boronia ❖ chef's cap correa ❖ harlequin ❖ wallum boronia Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Borreria alata</i> = <i>Spermacoce alata</i> (Rubiaceae) Borreria All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Boschniakia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ cao cong rong [Chinese] ❖ ding zuo cao [Chinese] ❖ poque <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Bosistoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bonewood bositoa</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Bosistoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bonewood bositoa</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<p><i>Bothriochloa ischaemum</i> var. <i>ischaemum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>yellow bluestem</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bothriochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Bottegoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Bottegoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<p><i>Bouchardatia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>union nut</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Bouchardatia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>union nut</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<p><i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>side-oats grama</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bouteloua dactyloides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) buffalograss Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) blue grama Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bouteloua</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Bowenia</i> spp. (Stangeriaceae) Formerly included in Zamiaceae spp.			CITES II #1
<i>Brachiaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Brachystachyum</i> spp. = <i>Semiarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Brassica juncea</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) India mustard Seed			◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed), and ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napus</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ◆ annual rape ◆ winter rape Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) rutabaga Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>pabularia</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Siberian kale Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) black mustard Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>alboglabra</i> DC. (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Chinese kale</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>botrytis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>❖ cauliflower</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>cabbage</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>costata</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>trouchuda cabbage</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Brussels sprouts</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gongylodes</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>kohlrabi</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>italica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>❖ broccoli</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>nipposinica</i> var. <i>perviridis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>spinach mustard</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>campestris</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>◆ bird rape</p> <p>◆ turnip rape</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>chinensis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ◆ Chinese cabbage ◆ pak-choi Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>pekinensis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) pe-tsai Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>rapa</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) turnip Seed			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>viridis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ❖ collardsi ❖ kale Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brighamia insignis</i> (Campanulaceae) Olulu All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Brighamia rockii</i> (Campanulaceae) Pua`ala All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Brodiaea filifolia</i> (Liliaceae) thread-leaved brodiaea All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Brodiaea pallida</i> (Liliaceae) Chinese camp Brodiaea All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Bromeliaceae (family, bromeliads) All propagules except seeds		All countries when destined to Hawaii	From the Netherlands, allow residual paper attached to the roots as long as at least 90% of the roots are exposed.
<i>Bromus arvensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) field brome Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bromus biebersteinii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow brome Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus catharticus</i> var. <i>catharticus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rescuegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Soft chess Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus inermis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) smooth brome Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus marginatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mountain brome Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Brugmansia</i> spp. (Solanaceae) ❖ angel's-trumpet ❖ maikoa ❖ baumartige Engelstropfete [German] ❖ floripondio [Spanish] All propagules except seeds	Columbia	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Buchloe</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Buchnera</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Buckleya</i> spp. (Santalaceae) mi mian weng All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bungea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Burkillanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Burkillanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Burmabambus</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Butania</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Buttonia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Buxus vahlii</i> (Buxaceae) Vahl's boxwood All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p>Cactaceae (family, cactus)</p> <p>(Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the CITES Convention:</p> <p><i>Hatiora x graeseri</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera x buckleyi</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera truncata</i> (cultivars),</p> <p><i>Gymnocalycium mihanovichii</i> (cultivars) forms lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks :<i>Harrisia ëJusbertiii</i>,</p> <p><i>Hylocereus trigonus</i> or <i>Hylocereus undatus</i></p> <p><i>Opuntia microdasys</i> (cultivars)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II unless species listed as CITES I. (6, #4) Seeds, pollen, tissue cultures, and seedlings cultured in flasks are excluded; so are fruits, parts, and derivatives of fruit, if from naturalized plants or if plants were artificially propagated. Pads, their parts and derivatives from <i>Opuntia</i>, subgenus <i>Opuntia</i>, are excluded if from naturalized plants or if plants were artificially propagated.</p>
<p><i>Caesalpinia echinata</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ brazilwood ❖ peachwood ❖ Pernambuco-wood <p>woody</p>			<p>CITES II, #10</p>
<p><i>Caesalpinia kavaiense</i> =<i>Mezoneuron kavaiense</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>Uhiuhi</p> <p>woody</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>bluejoint</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Calamagrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Callicarpa ampla</i> (Verbenaceae) ❖ capá rosa ❖ caparrosa [Spanish] ❖ péndula cimarrona [Spanish] All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Callirhoe scabriuscula</i> (Malvaceae) Texas poppy-mallow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Calluna vulgaris</i> (Ericaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Calochortus tiburonensis</i> (Liliaceae) Tiburon mariposa lily All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Calodendrum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Cape-chestnut All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Calodendrum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Cape-chestnut</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Calycanthus occidentalis</i> (Calycanthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Calyptranthes thomasiana</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Calyptronoma rivalis</i> (Arecaceae)</p> <p>palma de manaca</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Calyptrotheca</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Calystegia stebbinsii</i> (Convolvulaceae) Stebbin's morning-glory All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Camellia spp.</i> (Theaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Camissonia benitensis</i> (Onagraceae) San Benito evening-primrose All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Campanula robbinsiae</i> (Campanulaceae) Brooksville bellflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Canavalia molokaiensis</i> (Fabaceae) 'Awikiwiki All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> (Cannabaceae) ❖ hemp ❖ marijuana Seed			1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that marijuana is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP ◆ FSA-A (hemp is subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cansjera spp.</i> Opiliacea=Olacaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Capsicum</i> spp. (Solanaceae) pepper Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cardamine micranthera</i> (Brassicaceae) small-anthered bittercress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Carex albida</i> (Cyperaceae) white sedge All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Carex lutea</i> (Cyperaceae) golden sedge All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Carex specuicola</i> (Cyperaceae) Navajo sedge All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Carica pubescens</i> , <i>C. candamarcensis</i> , <i>C. cestriflora</i> , <i>C. cundinamarcensis</i> <i>Vasconcellea cestriflora</i> & <i>V. pubescens</i> (Caricaceae) papaya All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) papaya . Also, Bergpapaya, chamburo, chamburu, chilucan, papaya de tierra fria & papayer de montagne
<i>Carica papaya</i> , <i>C. peltata</i> , <i>C. posoposa</i> & <i>Papaya carica</i> (Caricaceae) ❖ papaya ❖ pawpaw [Australia] ❖ papayer [French] ❖ melonenbaum [German] ❖ papajabaum [German] ❖ papajapflanze [German] ❖ mamón [Spanish] ❖ papayero [Spanish] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: papaya , paw paw . Also, ababai, fruta de bomba, lechosa, mamao, mamon, melon tree, melon zapote, Melonenbaum, papaia, Papajabaum, Papajapflanze, papaye, papayer, papayero papeya, papia & tree melon
<i>Carissa macrocarpa</i> (<i>Arduina grandiflora</i> , <i>A. macrocarpa</i> & <i>C. grandiflora</i>) (Apocynaceae) sweet pignut All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: natalplum . Also, amatungula, amatungulu, big num-num, carissa, carisse & cereza de Natal



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Carthamus oxyacanthus</i> (Asteraceae) wild safflower All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> (Asteraceae) safflower Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an Agricultural seed)
<i>Caryocar costaricense</i> (Caryocaraceae) Ajo All propagules			CITES II (#1)
<i>Caryota</i> spp. (Arecaceae) Palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Casimiroa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ cochil sapota [Spanish] ❖ manzana kai ❖ matasano ❖ sapote blanco (Mexico) ❖ Morey zapote (Colombia) ❖ common white sapote [English] ❖ Mexican apple ❖ matasano ❖ white sapote ❖ matasano [French] ❖ pomme mexicaine ❖ sapote blanche ❖ weisse sapote [German] All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Casimiroa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ cochil sapota [Spanish] ❖ manzana kai ❖ matasano ❖ sapote blanco (Mexico) ❖ Morey zapote (Colombia) ❖ common white sapote [English] ❖ Mexican apple ❖ matasano ❖ white sapote ❖ matasano [French] ❖ pomme mexicaine ❖ sapote blanche ❖ weisse sapote [German] Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cassia mirabilis</i> (see <i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i>) (Fabaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Cassytha</i> spp. (Lauraceae)</p> <p>dodder-laurel</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Castanea</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ American chestnut ❖ bush chinkapin ❖ chestnut hybrids ❖ Ozark chinkapinF ❖ Chinese chestnut ❖ Chinese chinquapin ❖ chinknut ❖ chinquapin ❖ Japanese chestnut <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Castanea</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ chestnuts ❖ chinquapins <p>Seed</p>			Treatment T203-e CFR 319.37-6(f) except from Canada and Mexico
<p><i>Castanopsis</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <p>Japanese chinquapin</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Written permit if to CA and OR</p> <p><i>C. orthacantha</i> requires certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Castilleja affinis</i> ssp. <i>neglecta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Tiburon paintbrush All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Castilleja campestris</i> ssp. <i>succulenta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) fleshy owl's-clover All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Castilleja cinerea</i> (Scrophulariaceae) ash-grey paintbrush All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Castilleja grisea</i> (Scrophulariaceae) indian paintbrush All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Castilleja levisecta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) golden paintbrush All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Castilleja mollis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) soft-leaved paintbrush All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Castilleja</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Wyoming Indian paintbrush All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Catesbaea melanocarpa</i> (Rubiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cathariostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cathedra</i> spp. (Olacaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> , Mediterranean clone (Caulerpaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (Including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ceanothus ferrisiae</i> (Rhamnaceae) coyote ceanothus All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ceanothus ophiochilus</i> (Rhamnaceae) Vail lake ceanothus All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ceanothus thrysiflorus</i> Rhamnaceae All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Cecarria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cedrela odorata</i> (Meliaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Barbados-cedar ❖ cigar-box-cedar ❖ Mexican-cedar ❖ Spanish-cedar ❖ West Indian-cedar ❖ cèdre acajou [French] ❖ cèdre des barbares [French] ❖ westindische Zeder [German] ❖ cedro colorado [Spanish] ❖ cedro real [Spanish] All propagules except seeds			CITES III (#5.) (Populations of Colombia and Peru only)
<i>Cedrelopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) katrafay All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Cedrelopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) katrafay Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Cedrus</i> spp. Pinaceae alt. Abietaceae cedar All propagules except seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Cenchrus agrimonioides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) kamanomano All propagules	All countries		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) buffelgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an Agricultural seed)
<i>Cenchrus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Centranthera</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ wood betony ❖ dwarf lousewort All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cephalocereus militaris</i> = <i>Pachyceres militaris</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ teddy-bear cactus ❖ military cap cactus <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Cephalostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>rice bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Ceraria</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II #1
<p><i>Ceratonia siliqua</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ carob ❖ locust-bean ❖ St. John's-bread ❖ caroube [French] ❖ caroubier [French] ❖ Johannisbrotbraum [German] ❖ alfarrobeira [Portuguese] ❖ algarrobo [Spanish] ❖ caroba [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: St. John's bread . Also, alfarrobeira, algarroba, carob, caroba, caroube, caroubier, Johannisbrot-braum & locust bean
<p><i>Ceratozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ ceratozamias ❖ horncones <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Cercis chinensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cercocarpus traskiae</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Catalina cercocarpus ❖ Catalina mountain-mahogany <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Cereus eriophorus</i> var. <i>fragrans</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>fragrant prickly-apple</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES II (including seeds) #4 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Cereus robinii</i>, see <i>Pilosocereus robinii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>key tree cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES II, 6, #4 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Cervantesia</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>matamaiz</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Chaenomeles</i> spp., includes cut flowers (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ quince ❖ flowering quince <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Belgium ◆ France ◆ Germany ◆ Netherlands ◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada) ◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands ◆ See A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus
<p><i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i> = <i>Cassia mirabilis</i> (Fabaceae) (woody)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>kaenana</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>`Akoko</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> = <i>Euphorbia deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>Deltoid spurge</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce deppeana</i> = <i>Euphorbia deppeana</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>`Akoko</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Chamaesyce garberi</i> = <i>Euphorbia garberi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Garber's spurge All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Chamaesyce halemanui</i> (Euphorbiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce herbstii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce kuwaleana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce rockii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> var. <i>kalaeloana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Ewa Plains `akoko All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce hooveri</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Hoover's spurge All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Champerera</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) false olive All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chaunochiton</i> spp. (Olacaceae) false olive All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chigua</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) fern All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Chimonocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) aromatic bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Chionachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chionachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ canegrass ❖ rivergrass <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Chionanthus pygmaeus</i> (Oleaceae) pygmy fringe-tree All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chlamydoxyton</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chloothamnus</i> spp. = <i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Chloris gayana</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rhodes grass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Chloris</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Chlorogalum purpureum</i> (Liliaceae) purple amole All propagules except seeds			ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Choisya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Mexican orange All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Choisya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Mexican orange Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Choretrum</i> spp. (Santalaceae) sour-bushes All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chorilaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) karri oak All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Chorilaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) karri oak Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Choristegeres</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chorizanthe howellii</i> (Polygonaceae) Howell's spineflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe orcuttiana</i> (Polygonaceae) Orcutt's spineflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe pungens</i> var. <i>hartwegiana</i> (Polygonaceae) Ben Lomond spineflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe pungens</i> var. <i>pungens</i> (Polygonaceae) Monterey spineflower All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Chorizanthe robusta</i> , including var. <i>robusta</i> and <i>hortwegii</i> (Polygonaceae) robust spineflower, includes Scotts Valley spineflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe valida</i> (Polygonaceae) Sonoma spineflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Christisonia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) bamboo All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp., <i>Ajania</i> spp., and <i>Dendranthema</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>chrysanthemum</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Vietnam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries except Canada</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with an Additional Declaration that the conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met; prohibited if the certification is lacking.</p>
<p><i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> (Chrysobalanaceae)</p> <p>cocoa plum</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: coco plum. Also, ciruela de algodón, hicaco, icacier, icaco, Icacopflaume, icaquier, jicaco, prune colon & uajuru</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> (<i>C. bicolor</i>) (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ star-apple ❖ caïmitier [French] ❖ Sternapfel [German] ❖ caimito [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: star-apple . Also, caimite, caimiter, caimito & Sternapfel
<p><i>Chrysophyllum delevoiyi</i> (<i>C. africanum</i>) (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ African star-apple ❖ cola-do-obó [Portuguese] ❖ manzana africana [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) star-apple . Also, cola-do-obo & manzana africana
<p><i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ damson-plum ❖ satinleaf ❖ wild star-apple ❖ caimitillo [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) star-apple . Also, caimitillo, damson-plum & satinleaf
<p><i>Chrysophyllum albidum</i> (Sapotaceae)</p> <p>white star-apple</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (white) star-apple .
<p><i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Pilipiliula</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Chrysopogon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		See also <i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
<p><i>Chrysopsis floridana</i> =<i>Heterotheca floridana</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Florida golden aster</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i>, see <i>Pityopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Ruth's golden aster</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Cibotium barometz</i> (Dicksoniaceae) Tree Fern			CITES II (#1)
<i>Cicer arietinum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Chickpea Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cicer</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Chickpea All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cichorium endivia</i> (Asteraceae) Endive Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cichorium intybus</i> (Asteraceae) Belgium endive Chicory French endive Radicchio Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (Lauraceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cirsium fontinale</i> var. <i>obispoense</i> (Asteraceae) Chorro Creek bog thistle All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium fontinale</i> var. <i>fontinalev</i> (Asteraceae) Fountain thistle All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium hydrophilum</i> var. <i>hydrophilum</i> (Asteraceae) Suisun thistle All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium scariosum</i> var. <i>citrinum</i> (Asteraceae) La graciosa thistle All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium pitcheri</i> (Asteraceae) Pitcher's thistle All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cirsium vinaceum</i> (Asteraceae) Sacramento mountains thistle All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cistanche deserticola</i> (Orobanchaceae) Desert-living cistanche All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		◆ CITES II, #1 ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cistanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ desert cistanche ❖ desert-broomrape ❖ rou cong rong [Chinese] All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cistanthe pulchella</i> (Portulacaceae) Mariposa pussypaws All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
× <i>Citremocitrus</i> spp.= <i>Eremocitrus</i> × <i>Citrus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>xCitremocitrus</i> spp. = <i>Eremocitrus</i> × <i>Citrus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>xCitrofortunella</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>xCitrofortunella</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>Seed</p>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>xCitromicrocitrus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Microcitrus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>xCitromicrocitrus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Microcitrus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>Seed</p>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p>×<i>Citroncirus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p>×<i>Citroncirus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Citrullus lanatus</i> var. <i>citroides</i> (Cucurbitaceae)</p> <p>citron</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Citrullus lanatus</i> var. <i>lanatus</i> (Cucurbitaceae)</p> <p>watermelon</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Citrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>various citrus</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Citrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) various citrus Seed	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Cladocolea</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cladomyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cladonia perforata</i> (Cladoniaceae) Florida perforate cladonia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia franciscana</i> (Onagraceae) Presidio clarkia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia imbricata</i> (Onagraceae) vine hill clarkia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia speciosa</i> ssp. <i>immaculata</i> (Onagraceae) Pismo clarkia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia springvillensis</i> (Onagraceae) Springville clarkia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
 B
 C
 D
 E
 F
 G
 H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Clausena</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ horsewood ❖ wampee <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Clausena</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ horsewood ❖ wampee <p>Seed</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Clausenopsis</i> spp. = <i>Fagaropsis</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ mfu ❖ mtua ❖ mtongoti ❖ mkunguni ❖ marambit ❖ olmoljoi <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Clausenopsis</i> spp. = <i>Fagaropsis</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ mfu ❖ mtua ❖ mtongoti ❖ mkunguni ❖ marambit ❖ olmoljoi <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Clavinodum</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Clematis morefieldii</i> (Ranunculaceae) Leather flower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clematis socialis</i> (Ranunculaceae) Leather flower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia drepanomorpha</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia lindseyana</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> ssp. <i>mauiensis</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia peleana</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia pyrularia</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia samuelii</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clevelandia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Clintonia andrewsiana</i> (Liliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Clitoria fragrans</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>Pigeon wings</p> <p>All propagules</p> <p>Woody</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Clymenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Clymenia</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Clymenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Clymenia</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cneoridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>berry rue</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Cneoridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>berry rue</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cneorum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>spurge olive</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Cneorum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>spurge olive</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cocos nucifera</i> , including seeds (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Palm All propagules	All except seeds from Costa Rica and Jamaica meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(g)		Seeds from Costa Rica and Jamaica written permit and special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(g) (Malayan dwarf and Maypan varieties only)
<i>Cocos</i> spp., other than <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Jelly Palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Coffea</i> spp. (Rubiaceae) Coffee All propagules	All countries into Puerto Rico and HI 7CFR 319.73 (including seeds)		See 7CFR 319.73
<i>Coffea</i> spp. (Rubiaceae) Coffee All propagules	All countries into Puerto Rico and HI 7CFR 319.73 (including seeds)		See 7CFR 319.73
<i>Coix</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ coicis, ❖ coix, ❖ hatomugi ❖ Job's tears All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Coix</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ coicis, ❖ coix, ❖ hatomugi ❖ Job's tears <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Colantheia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
× <i>Coleara</i> spp. = <i>Clymenia</i> × ([<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i>] × <i>Fortunella</i>) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
× <i>Coleara</i> spp. = <i>Clymenia</i> × ([<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i>] × <i>Fortunella</i>) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid Seed	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Coleonema</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Evergreen All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Coleonema</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Evergreen Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Coloradoa mesae-verdae</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus mesae-verdae</i> (Cactaceae) Mesa Verda cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Colpoon</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Bark Bosch All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Colubrina oppositifolia</i> (Rhamnaceae) Kauila All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Comandra</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ pale bastard toadflax ❖ bastard toad flax ❖ Northern bastard toadflax All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> (Commelinaceae) Benghal dayflower All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Comptonella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Comptonella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Conchocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shell vine All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Conchocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shell vine Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Conopholis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Conradina brevifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) short-leaved rosemary All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Conradina etonia</i> (Lamiaceae) Etonia rosemary All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Conradina glabra</i> (Lamiaceae) Apalachicola rosemary All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Conradina verticillata</i> (Lamiaceae) Cumberland rosemary All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cordia bellonis</i> (Boraginaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cordylanthus maritimus</i> ssp. <i>maritimus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) salt marsh bird's-beak All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cordylanthus mollis</i> ssp. <i>mollis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) soft bird's-beak All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cordylanthus palmatus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) palmate-bracted bird's-beak All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cordylanthus tenuis</i> ssp. <i>capillaris</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Pennell's bird's-beak All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cordylanthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ palmate bird's-beak ❖ palmate-bract bird's-beak ❖ Pennell's bird's-beak All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cornus kousa x Cornus capitata</i> (Cornaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Cornutia obovata</i> (Verbenaceae)</p> <p>Palo de nigua</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Coronilla varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>See <i>Securigera varia</i></p>			
<p><i>Correa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Correa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Corylopsis spicata</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Corylus</i> spp. (Betulaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ filbert ❖ hazelnut <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b) ◆ Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following common names: cobnut, filbet, hazel nut, aveleira, avelinier, avellano, coudrier, haselnuß, haselstrauch, noisetier, gewöhnliche hasel, lambertnuß, and lambertshasel ◆ The variety <i>contorta</i> is not postentry 	<p><i>C. cornuta</i> requires certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Corynaea</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Corypha</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Coryphantha densispina</i>, see <i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Jabali pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES I
<p><i>Coryphantha minima</i>, see <i>Escobaria minima</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Nellie's cory cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Coryphantha ramillosa</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Bunched cory cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES II, 6, #4 ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Coryphantha robbinsorum</i> = <i>Escobaria robbinsorum</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Cochise pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>◆ CITES II 6, #4</p> <p>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Coryphantha robustispina</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Pima pineapple cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>◆ CITES II 6, #4</p> <p>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Coryphantha sneedii</i>=<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Sneed's pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i> = <i>Coryphantha densispina</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Jabali pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Cowania subintegra</i>, see <i>Purshia subintegra</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>Arizona Cliff-rose</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Crambe abyssinica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Crambe</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Cranichis ricartii</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p> <p>CITES II, 7, #1</p>
<p><i>Crataegus monogyna</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>❖ English hawthorn ❖ espino albar</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		Europe	
<p><i>Crataegus</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: hawthorn . Also, haw, hawthorne & thornapple
<p><i>Crescentia portoricensis</i> (Bignoniaceae)</p> <p>Higuero de sierra</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Criciuma</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) no common name All propagules	All countries		
<i>Crocsmia</i> spp. (Iridaceae) montebretia All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Africa ◆ Argentina ◆ Brazil ◆ France ◆ Italy ◆ Malta ◆ Mauritius ◆ Portugal ◆ Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when not certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l) 	All other countries except Canada	Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
<i>Crotalaria avonensis</i> (Fabaceae) Avon Park harebells All propagules Woody			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Crotalaria brevidens</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> (Fabaceae) slender-leaf crotalaria Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> (Fabaceae) sunn crotalaria Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria lanceolata</i> (Fabaceae) lance crotalaria Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> (Fabaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ striped crotalaria ❖ smooth crotalaria Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> (Fabaceae) showy crotalaria Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria</i> spp. (Fabaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Crowea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Crowea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Crupina vulgaris</i> (Asteraceae) common crupina All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cryptantha crassipes</i> (Boraginaceae) Terlingua Creek cat's-eye All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ctenitis squamigera</i> (Aspleniaceae) ❖ Pacific lace fern ❖ Pauoa All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cucumis anguria</i> var. <i>anguria</i> (Cucurbitaceae) West India gherkin Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucumis melo</i> (Cucurbitaceae) melon Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucumis sativus</i> var. <i>sativus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) cucumber Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucurbita okeechobeensis</i> ssp. <i>okeechobeensis</i> (Cucurbitaceae) Okeechobee gourd All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> and <i>maxima</i> (Cucurbitaceae) ❖ pumpkin ❖ squash Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cupressus goveniana</i> var. <i>abramsiana</i> (Cupressaceae) Santa Cruz cyprus All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cupressus goveniana</i> var. <i>goveniana</i> (Cupressaceae) Gowen cypress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Curupira</i> spp. (Olacaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cuscuta</i> spp. <i>except</i> the following species: All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (some species are also regulated under 7CFR 360)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cusparia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Cusparia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) guar Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cyamopsis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cyanea humboldtiana</i> (Campanulaceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea acuminata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea asarifolia</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea copelandii</i> ssp. <i>copelandii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyanea copelandii</i> ssp. <i>haleakalaensis</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea crispera</i> = <i>Rollandia crispera</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea dunbariae</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea glabra</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> ssp. <i>grimesiana</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> ssp. <i>obatae</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> ssp. <i>carlsonii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> ssp. <i>hamatiflora</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea koolauensis</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea lobata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyanea longiflora</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>gibsonii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea mannii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea mceldowneyi</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea pinnatifida</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea platyphylla</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea procera</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea recta</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyanea remyi</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea rivularis</i> (Campanulaceae) 'Oha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea shipmanii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyanea stictophylla</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea st. johnii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea superba</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea truncata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea undulata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyathea dryopteroides</i> (Cyatheaceae) elfin tree fern All propagules			CITES II (#1) ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyathea</i> spp. = <i>Alsophila</i> spp. = <i>Nephelea</i> spp. = <i>Sphaeropteris</i> spp. = <i>Trichipteris</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns All propagules			CITES II (#1)
CYCADACEAE spp. (family, Cycads) All propagules			CITES II #1, unless species listed as CITES I
<i>Cycas beddomei</i> (Cycadaceae) Beddom's cycad All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Cycladenia humilis</i> , see <i>Cycladenia jonesii</i> (Apocynaceae) Jones cycladenia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cycladenia jonesii</i> = <i>Cycladenia humilis</i> (Apocynaceae) Jones cycladenia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyclamen</i> spp. (Primulaceae) cyclamens All propagules			CITES II 8, #1 (Excluding artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> . However, the exemption does not apply to species traded as dormant tubers)
<i>Cyniopsis</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cycnium</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cydonia</i> spp. (Includes cut flowers) (Rosaceae) quince All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Belgium ◆ France ◆ Germany ◆ Netherlands ◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada) ◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands ◆ See A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) artichoke Seed			FSA-V (Subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cyne</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> var. <i>aridus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) giant Bermuda grass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> var. <i>dactylon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bermuda grass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cynodon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cynomorium</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) suo yang [Chinese] All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) crested dog-tail Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cynosurus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cyperus fauriei</i> (Cyperaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyperus trachysanthos</i> (Cyperaceae) Pu`uka`a All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cypripedium</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) (Includes Cypripediaceae as subfamily Cypripedioideae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II 7, #1 (excluding seeds and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in soil or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and fruits, parts and derivatives of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i>)
<i>Cyrtandra crenata</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra cyaneoides</i> (Gesneriaceae) Mapele All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra dentata</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyrtandra giffardii</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra limahuliensis</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyrtandra monroi</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra polyantha</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra subumbellata</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra tintinnabula</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra viridiflora</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtocloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Philippine climbing bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Cytinus</i> spp (Rafflesiaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

D



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dactylanthus</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) wood rose All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dactyliophora</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ cock's-foot ❖ orchard grass ❖ orchardgrass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) orchard grass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Dactylis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Daenikera</i> spp. (Santalaceae) sandalwoods All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dalbergia nigra</i> (Fabaceae) (Fabaceae) alt. Leguminosae ❖ Brazilian rosewood ❖ palisander All propagules Woody			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Dalea foliosa</i> = <i>Petalostemum foliosa</i> (Fabaceae) leafy prairie-clover All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Daphnopsis helleriana</i> (Thymelaeaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dasistoma</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Mullein foxglove All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Datura</i> spp. (If woody species, see <i>Brugmansia</i> spp.) All propagules except seeds	India	All countries except Canada and India	
<i>Daucus carota subsp. sativus</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) carrot Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Decagonocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Decagonocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Decaisnina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) showy mistletoes All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Decaryia</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds			CITES II #1
<i>Decaryochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Decatropis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Decatropis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Decazyx</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Decazyx</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Deeringothamnus pulchellus</i> (Annonaceae) beautiful pawpaw All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Deeringothamnus rugelii</i> (Annonaceae) Rugel's pawpaw All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Deinandra conjugens</i> = <i>Hemizonia conjugens</i> (Asteraceae) Otay tarplant All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Deinandra increscens</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Asteraceae) Gaviotat tarplant			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delissea rhytidosperma</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delissea subcordata</i> (Campanulaceae) 'Oha All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delissea undulata</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delphinium bakeri</i> (Ranunculaceae) Baker's larkspur All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delphinium luteum</i> (Ranunculaceae) yellow larkspur All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delphinium variegatum</i> ssp. <i>kinkiense</i> (Ranunculaceae) San Clemente Island larkspur All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dendranthema</i> spp. All propagules except seeds	See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp.		
<i>Dendrobium cruentum</i> (Orchidaceae) Jonghe's laelia All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
<i>Dendrocalamopsis</i> spp.= <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ giant bamboo ❖ kyo-chiku [Japanese] ❖ bambú-balde [Portuguese] ❖ bambú gigante [Spanish] All propagules	All countries		
<i>Dendrochloa</i> spp.= <i>Schizostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) kamyin-wa All propagules	All countries		
<i>Dendromyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dendrophthora</i> spp. (Viscaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dendrotrophe</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ji sheng teng [Chinese] All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dentrophthoe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Desmaria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Florida beggarweed Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Desmodium</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Desmotes</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Desmotes</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Dianthus</i> spp. (Caryophyllaceae) ❖ sweet William ❖ carnation ❖ chinese pink ❖ velvet n lace dianthus ❖ cheddar pink ❖ pink ❖ fringed pink All propagules except seeds		Great Britain unless certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(d) and all other countries except Canada	Special certification from GB, 7CFR 319.37-5(d)
<i>Dicerandra christmanii</i> (Lamiaceae) Garrett's mint All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dicerandra cornutissima</i> (Lamiaceae) longspurred mint All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dicerandra frutescens</i> (Lamiaceae) scrub mint All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dicerandra immaculata</i> (Lamiaceae) Lakela's mint All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dichondra repens</i> (Convolvulaceae tribe: Dichondreae) dichondra Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dicksonia</i> spp. (Dicksoniaceae) tree ferns All propagules except spores			CITES II #1 (Includes only populations of the Americas)
<i>Dictamnus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ burningbush ❖ dense-fruit dittany ❖ dittany ❖ fraxinella ❖ gasplant ❖ dictame blanc [French] ❖ weißer Diptam [German] ❖ dittamo [Italian] ❖ dictamo blanco [Spanish] All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Dictamnus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ burningbush ❖ dense-fruit dittany ❖ dittany ❖ fraxinella ❖ gasplant ❖ dictame blanc [French] ❖ weißer Diptam [German] ❖ dittamo [Italian] ❖ dictamo blanco [Spanish] Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Dictyosperma</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ common princess palm ❖ hurricane palm ❖ yellow princess palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Dicymanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) fern All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
Didiereaceae (Didiereaceae) ❖ alluaudias ❖ didiereas			CITES II #1
<i>Didierea</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) octopus tree All propagules except seeds			CITES II #1
<i>Diellia erecta</i> (Aspleniaceae) asplenium-leaved diellia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Diellia falcata</i> (Aspleniaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Diellia pallida</i> (Aspleniaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Diellia unisora</i> (Aspleniaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Digitaria abyssinica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) African couch grass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Digitaria velutina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Velvet fingergrass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Digitaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		See also <i>D. abyssinica</i> and <i>D. velutina</i>
<i>Dimocarpus longan</i> = <i>Euphoria longan</i> , <i>E. longana</i> = <i>Nephelium longan</i> & <i>N. longana</i> (Sapindaceae) ❖ longan ❖ longanier [French] ❖ oeil de dragon [French] ❖ longanbaum [German] ❖ longanbeere [German] ❖ mata kucing [Malaysia] ❖ longán [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: longan . Also, beilledragon, lingeng, long an, longanier, Longanbaum, Longanbeere, longyen, lung an, mata kucing & oeil de dragon
<i>Dinochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Dionaea muscipula</i> (Droseraceae) Venus fly-trap All propagules			CITES II (#1)
<i>Dioon</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) Mazatec—tush-kju All propagules except seeds			CITES II #1

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Dioscorea</i> spp. (Dioscoreaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ air-potato ❖ cush-cush ❖ Guyana arrowroot ❖ yam <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			Require T202-d for minisetts, roots, tubers, and yam-setts
<p><i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i> (Dioscoreaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ elephant's foot ❖ kniss ❖ kurta <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Require T202-d for minisetts, roots, tubers, and yam-setts ◆ CITES II (#1)
<p><i>Diosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>breath of heaven</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Diosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>breath of heaven</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Diospyros blancoi</i>=<i>Cavanillea philippensis</i>, <i>D. discolor</i> & <i>D. philippensis</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <p>black apple</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: mabolo . Also, camagon, mabola-tree, mabolo, pecego-de-India, pommier velours, velvet-apple, velvet persimmon & yi se shi
<p><i>Diospyros digyna</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ black persimmon ❖ black sapote ❖ barbaquois [French] ❖ Ebenholzbaum [German] ❖ schwarze Sapote [German] ❖ sapote negro [Spanish] ❖ zapote negro [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (black) persimmon . Also, barbaquois, black sapote, Ebenholzbaum, sapote negro, schwarze Sapote & zapote negro

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Diospyros kaki</i> (<i>D. chinensis</i>, <i>D. roxburgii</i> & <i>D. schitse</i>) (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Chinese persimmon ❖ Japanese persimmon ❖ kaki ❖ kaki persimmon ❖ Oriental persimmon ❖ shi [Chinese] ❖ rague mine [French] ❖ Kakibaum [German] ❖ Kakipflaume [German] ❖ pisang kaki [Malaysia] ❖ caqui [Spanish] ❖ kaki del Japón [Spanish] ❖ placa minera [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: kaki. Also, caqui, Chinese date plum, Chinese persimmon, date plum, Japanese persimmon, kaki del Japon, kaki persimmon, Kakibaum, Kakipflaume, key fig, Oriental persimmon, pisang kaki, placa minera, plaquemine, raque mine & shi tze</p>
<p><i>Diospyros lotus</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ date-plum ❖ lotus persimmon ❖ lotustree ❖ jun qian zi [Chinese] ❖ faux lotier [French] ❖ guyac de Tadone [French] ❖ plaqueminier lotier [French] ❖ Lotuspflaumenbaum [German] ❖ mamegaki [Japanese] ❖ guiaca [Portuguese] ❖ guiacana [Portuguese] ❖ caqui [Spanish] ❖ guayacán africano [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (lotus) persimmon. Also, caqui, date-plum, faux lotier, guiaca, guiacana, guyac de Tadone, guayacan africano, jun qian zi, Lotuspflaumenbaum, lotustree, mamegaki & plaqueminier lotier</p>
<p><i>Diospyros texana</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ black persimmon ❖ Mexican persimmon ❖ Texas persimmon ❖ chapote [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (black, Mexican & Texas) persimmon. Also, chapote</p>
<p><i>Diospyros virginiana</i>, <i>D. mosieri</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ American persimmon ❖ persimmon ❖ plaqueminier d'Amérique [French] ❖ Persimone [German] ❖ caqui de Virginia [Spanish] ❖ caqui silvestre [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: persimmon. Also, American persimmon, caqui de Virginia, caqui silvestre, Persimone & plaqueminier d'Amérique</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Diphasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) lily hydroid All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Diphasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) lily hydroid Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Diplatia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) mistletoe All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Diplazium molokaiense</i> (Dryopteridaceae) Molokai twinsorus fern All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Diplolaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) native rose All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Diplolaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) native rose Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Dipteryx panamensis</i> (Fabaceae) ❖ almendro ❖ mountain almendro ❖ tonka bean tree woody			CITES III (Costa Rica, Nicaragua only)
<i>Discocactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) disco cacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Distichella</i> spp. (Viscaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Distrianthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Distylium myricoides</i> (Hamameliadaeae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Ditepalanthus</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Dodecahema leptoceras</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>slender-horned spineflower</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Douradoa</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Dracaena hawaiiensis</i> (Ruscaceae)</p> <p>hala pepe</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Drepanostachyum</i> spp. =<i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Drimys winteri</i> (Winteraceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Drymaria arenarioides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) ❖ lightening weed ❖ alfombrilla All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dryopteris arguta</i> (Dryopteridaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Dubautia herbstobatae</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e All propagules			ESAE (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dubautia latifolia</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dubautia pauciflora</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dubautia plantaginea</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dudleya abramsii</i> ssp. <i>parva</i> (Crassulaceae) Conejo dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>marcescens</i> (Crassulaceae) marcescent dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>ovatifolia</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Monica mountains dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya nesiotica</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Cruz Island dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya setchellii</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Clara Valley dudleya All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dudleya stolonifera</i> (Crassulaceae) ❖ Laguna Beach dudleya ❖ Laguna Beach liveforever All propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya traskiae</i> (Crassulaceae) ❖ Santa Barbara Island dudleya ❖ Santa Barbara Island live forever All propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)



List of Regulated Propagative Material
D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dudleya verityi</i> (Crassulaceae) Verity's dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dufrenoya</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dulacia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) muira puama All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Durio zibethinus</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ durian ❖ Durianbaum [German] ❖ Stinkfrucht [German] ❖ durião [Portuguese] ❖ durión [Spanish] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: durian . Also, dorian, dourian, duren, Durianbaum, duriao, durion, durivan, duriyan & Stinkfrucht
<i>Dutailleya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Dutailleya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Dypsis decipiens</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) butterfly palm All propagules	All countries		CITES I
<i>Dypsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

E



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinacea laevigata</i> (Asteraceae) smooth coneflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinacea tennesseensis</i> (Asteraceae) Tennessee purple coneflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocactus asterias</i> , see <i>Astrophytum asterias</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ star cactus ❖ sea urchin cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinocactus horizonthalonius</i> var. <i>nicholii</i> (Cactaceae) Nichol's Turk's head cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocactus sileri</i> , see <i>Pediocactus sileri</i> (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Echinocereus chisoensis</i> var. <i>chisosensis</i> (Cactaceae) Chisos hedgehog cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Echinocereus fendleri</i> var. <i>kuenzleri</i> (Cactaceae) Kuenzler hedgehog cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus ferreirianus</i> ssp. <i>lindsayi</i> = <i>Echinocereus lindsayi</i> (Cactaceae) Lindsay's hedgehog cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus lindsayi</i> (see <i>Echinocereus ferreirianus</i> ssp. <i>lindsayi</i>) (Cactaceae) Lindsay's hedgehog cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinocereus reichenbachii</i> var. <i>albertii</i> (Cactaceae) Blace lace cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> = <i>Wilcoxia schmollii</i> , includes <i>Wilcoxia nerispina</i> (Cactaceae) Lamb's-tail cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus triglochidiatus</i> var. <i>arizonicus</i> (Cactaceae) Arizonia hedgehog cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus viridiflorus</i> var. <i>davisii</i> (Cactaceae) Davis' green pitaya All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Echinochloa</i> spp, (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>millet</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 ◆ Japanese millet (<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i>) is subject to sampling as an agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinomastus acunensis</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinomastus erectocentrus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinomastus krausei</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinomastus mariposensis</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ Mariposa cactus, ❖ Lloyd's mariposa cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ huachuma ❖ San Pedro cactus All propagules except seeds			◆ CITES II 1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ huachuma ❖ San Pedro cactus Seed			CITES II if originating in Mexico 1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant that produces the seed is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) veldtgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Ehrharta</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eichhornia azurea</i> (Pontederiaceae) Anchored waterhyacinth All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Elaeis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Elaphoglossum serpens</i> (Lomariopsidaceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eleusine</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ caracan millet ❖ finger millet All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Eleusine</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ caracan millet ❖ finger millet <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Elymus canadensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canada wildrye Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus elymoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bottlebrush squirreltail Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i> subsp. <i>riparius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) streambank wheatgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) slender wheatgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Elytranthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Elytostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Emelianthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Emex australis</i> (Polygonaceae) three-cornered jack All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Emex spinosa</i> (Polygonaceae) devil's thorn All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Empleuridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Empleuridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Empleurum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Empleurum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Enceliopsis nudicaulis</i> var. <i>corrugata</i> (Asteraceae) ash meadows sunray All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Encephalartos</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) ❖ bread palms ❖ African cycads All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Encephalocarpus</i> spp., see <i>Pelecypora</i> spp. (Cactaceae) ❖ hatchets ❖ pine cone cacti ❖ peyoitillo All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Engelhardia pterocarpa</i> , see <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i> (Juglandaceae) Gavilan walnut All propagules			CITES II #1
<i>Englerina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) kīeha All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Epifagus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) beechdrops All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) weeping lovegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eragrostis fosbergii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Fosberg's love grass All propagules	All countries		ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eragrostis trichodes</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand lovegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eragrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Eremalche parryi</i> subsp. <i>kernensis</i> (Malvaceae) Kern Mallow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eremocaulon</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Eremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Australian desert-lime ❖ desert-lime ❖ australische Wüstenlimette [German] All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Eremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Australian desert-lime ❖ desert-lime ❖ australische Wüstenlimette [German] Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Eremogone ursina</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Bear valley sandwort All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eremolepis</i> spp. (Eremolepidaceae) mistletoe All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Erianthemum</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) hairy mistletoe All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Erianthus</i> spp. see <i>Eulalia</i>, <i>Miscanthus</i>, and <i>Saccharum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ mvenra grass ❖ ravenna grass ❖ hardy pampas grass <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>sanctorum</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <p>Santa Ana River wholly-star</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Eriastrum hooveri</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <p>Hoover's woolly-star</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Erigeron decumbens</i> var. <i>decumbens</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Willamette daisy</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Erigeron maguirei</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Maguire daisy</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Erigeron parishii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Parish's daisy</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Erigeron rhizomatus</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>zuni fleabane</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>, see also <i>Mespilus japonica</i> & <i>Photinia japonica</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Japanese-medlar ❖ loquat ❖ pi ba [Chinese] ❖ bibassier [French] ❖ néflier du Japon [French] ❖ japanische Mispel [German] ❖ nespereira [Portuguese] ❖ níspero del Japón [Spanish] ❖ nispolero [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: loquat, Japanese medlar, Japanese plum . Also, bibace, bibacier, bibassier, biwa, japanische Mispel, lukwat, neflier du Japon, nespereira, nespola giapponese, nispolero, nispero del Japon & pi-pa

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eriodictyon altissimum</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) Indian knob mountain balm All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriodictyon capitatum</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) Lompoc yerba santa All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriogonum apricum</i> var. <i>prostratum</i> (Polygonaceae) Irish Hill buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum apricum</i> (Polygonaceae) Lone buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum gypsophilum</i> (Polygonaceae) gypsum wild-buckwheat All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> var. <i>austromontanum</i> (Polygonaceae) Southern mountain wild-buckwheat All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum longifolium</i> var. <i>gnaphalifolium</i> (Polygonaceae) scrub buckwheat All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> var. <i>vineum</i> (Polygonaceae) cushenbury buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> var. <i>williamsiae</i> (Polygonaceae) steamboat buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriogonum pelinophilum</i> (Polygonaceae) clay-loving wild-buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eriophyllum latilobum</i> (Asteraceae) San Mateo woolly sunflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriostemon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Eriostemon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (Geraniaceae) alfilaria Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eryngium aristulatum</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (Apiaceae) San Diego button-celery All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eryngium constancei</i> (Apiaceae) Loch Lomond coyote thistle All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eryngium cuneifolium</i> (Apiaceae) snakeroot All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erysimum capitatum</i> var. <i>augustatum</i> (Brassicaceae) Contra Costa wallflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erysimum menziesii</i> (Brassicaceae) Menzies' wallflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erysimum teretifolium</i> (Brassicaceae) Ben Lomond wallflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erythrochiton</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Erythrochiton</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Erythronium propullans</i> (Liliaceae) Minnesota dwarf trout lily All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erythroxylum coca</i> (Erythroxylaceae) coca All propagules			1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Escobaria leei</i> = <i>Escobaria sneedii</i> ssp. <i>leei</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Escobaria minima</i> = <i>Escobaria nellieae</i> = <i>Coryphantha minima</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Escobaria nellieae</i> (see <i>Escobaria minima</i>) (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Escobaria robbinsiorum</i> (Cactaceae) Cochise pincusion cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> = <i>Coryphantha sneedii</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> var. <i>leei</i> (Cactaceae) Lee pincushion cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II 6, #4 ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> var. <i>sneedii</i> (Cactaceae) Sneed pincushion cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) 6, #4 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Escobedia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) azafrancillo de Mexico All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ runyon esenbeckia ❖ jopoy All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ runyon esenbeckia ❖ jopoy Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Esterhazyia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eubrachion</i> spp. (Eremolepidaceae) tapeworm-plant All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eucalyptus</i> spp. (Myrtaceae) ❖ Australian tallowwood ❖ Western Australian flooded gum ❖ applebox ❖ argyle apple ❖ black ironbox ❖ blackbutt ❖ blackpeppermint ❖ bluegum ❖ eucalyptus ❖ gum ❖ gum tree ❖ ironbark ❖ jarrah ❖ mountain graygum ❖ red bloodwood ❖ redbox ❖ redgum ❖ redmahogany ❖ southern mahogany ❖ sugargum ❖ swampmahogany ❖ tuart ❖ whitebox ❖ yate All propagules except seeds	Europe, Sri Lanka, Uruguay	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Euchaetis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Euchaetis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Eugenia haematocarpa</i> (Myrtaceae) Uvillo All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Euchlaena</i> spp. = syn. <i>Zea</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mottled euchlaena All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Euchlaena</i> spp. = syn. <i>Zea</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>mottled euchlaena</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eugenia koolauensis</i> (Myrtaceae) Nioi All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eugenia woodburyana</i> (Myrtaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eugenia</i> spp., see <i>Syzygium</i> (Myrtaceae) ❖ apple ❖ blackrodwood ❖ cherry ❖ clove tree ❖ eugenia ❖ grumichama ❖ guasabara ❖ nioi ❖ rockmyrtle ❖ serrasuela ❖ serrette guave ❖ smooth rodwood ❖ sperry guava ❖ stopper ❖ water berry All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: Curacao-apple, Java plum, Maylay-apple & roseapple.
<i>Euonymus kiautschovicus</i> (Celastraceae) spreading euonumus All propagules except seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Euonymus</i> spp. (Celastraceae) All propagules except seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Euphorbia ambovombensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> = <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> var. <i>capsainte-mariensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> var. <i>tulearensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> = <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> fa. <i>viridifolia</i> = <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> var. <i>rakotozafyi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> var. <i>rakotozafyi</i> , see <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> (includes ssp. <i>tuberifer</i>) (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> ssp. <i>tuberifer</i> , see <i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> vars. <i>robinsonii</i> , see <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> vars. <i>spirosticha</i> , see <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> vars. <i>ampanihyensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> , includes vars. <i>ampanihyensis</i> , <i>robinsonii</i> , and <i>spirosticha</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> , see <i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Deltoid spurge All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Euphorbia deppeana</i> (see <i>Chamaesyce deppeana</i>) (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Euphorbia francoisii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia garberi</i> , see <i>Chamaesyce garberi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Garber's spurge All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Euphorbia haelealeana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Akoko All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> var. <i>antsingiensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> var. <i>bemarahensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> , see <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> , includes vars. <i>antsingiensis</i> , <i>bemarahensis</i> , and <i>multiflora</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia parvicyathophora</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia quartzitcola</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia telephioides</i> (Euphorbiaceae) telephus spurge All propagules			CITES II ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> = <i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> var. <i>tulearensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> fa. <i>viridifolia</i> (see <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i>) (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> var. <i>capsainte-mariensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia capsainte-mariensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae) ❖ euphorbias ❖ spurges All propagules except seeds			CITES II, unless listed as CITES I #1 (excluding all species that are not succulent, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of <i>Euphorbia trigona</i>)
<i>Euphoria</i> (see <i>Dimocarpus</i>) (Sapindaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: longan
<i>Euphrasia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eutrema penlandii</i> (Brassicaceae) Penland alpine fen mustard All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Euxylophora</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Euxylophora</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Exocarpos luteolus</i> (Santalaceae) Heau All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Exocarpos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Exorhopala</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
F

F



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
(<i>Fabaceae</i>) (herbaceous spp. only) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a genus is herbaceous
<i>Fagara</i> spp. (<i>Rutaceae</i>) ❖ colima ❖ lime pricklyash ❖ arum lily ❖ wild lime All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Fagara</i> spp. (<i>Rutaceae</i>) ❖ colima ❖ lime pricklyash ❖ arum lily ❖ wild lime Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Fagaropsis</i> spp. (<i>Rutaceae</i>) ❖ mafu ❖ mtua ❖ mtongoti ❖ mkunguni ❖ marambit olmoljoi All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Fagaropsis</i> spp. (<i>Rutaceae</i>) ❖ mafu ❖ mtua ❖ mtongoti ❖ mkunguni ❖ marambit ❖ olmoljoi Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> (<i>Polygonaceae</i>) buckwheat Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Fargesia</i> spp. = <i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (<i>Poaceae</i> —tribe <i>Bambuseae</i>) umbrella bamboo All propagules	All countries		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fagus</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p> <p><i>Fagus sylvatica</i> from the same countries requires certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Feijoa sellowiana</i>=<i>Acca sellowiana</i> & <i>Orthostemon sellowianus</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>pineapple guava</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b) and New Zealand 7CFR 319.37-5(k)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: Feijoa & pineapple guava. Also, goiaba-do-campo, goiabeira-serrana, guayaba chilena & guayabo del pais</p>
<p><i>Ferocactus glaucus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Unita (Vinta) ❖ Basin hookless cactus <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I</p>
<p><i>Ferocactus mesae-verdae</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus mesae-verdae</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Mesa Verda cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Ferocactus pubispinus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> (Cactaceae) Great Basin fishhook cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ferocactus tobuschii</i> = <i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> (Cactaceae) Tobuschís Fishhook cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ferocactus wrightiae</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae) Wright’s fishhook cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Feronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feronia All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Feronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feronia Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Feroniella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feroniella All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Feroniella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feroniella Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Ferocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Indocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) tall fescue Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca filiformis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hair fescue Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Festuca ovina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sheep fescue Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow fescue Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>commutata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Chewings fescue Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>rubra</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red fescue Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca trachyphylla</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hard fescue Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ficus carica</i> (Moraceae) ❖ fig ❖ wu hua guo [Chinese] ❖ figuier commun [French] ❖ echte Feige [German] ❖ Feigenbaum [German] ❖ fico [Italian] ❖ figueira [Portuguese] ❖ higo [Spanish] ❖ higuera común [Spanish] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: fig . Also, echte Feige, fico, fig tree, figuier commun, Feigenbaum, figueira, higo & higuera comun
<i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i> (Cupressaceae) ❖ alerce ❖ Chilean false larch ❖ fitzroya All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Flindersia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ crows ash ❖ Australian teak All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Flindersia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ crows ash ❖ Australian teak Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Flueggea neowawraea</i> (Euphorbiaceae) mehamehame All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
× <i>Fortuitrocirus</i> spp. = <i>Fortunella</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i>) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
× <i>Fortuitrocirus</i> spp. = <i>Fortunella</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i>) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid Seed	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Fortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) kumquat All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>kumquat</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Fouquieria fasciculata</i> (Fouquieriaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ boojum tree ◆ ocotillo <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Fouquieria columnaris</i> (Fouquieriaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ boojum tree ◆ ocotillo <p>All propagules</p>			CITES II #1
<p><i>Fouquieria purpusii</i> (Fouquieriaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ boojum tree ◆ ocotillo <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Fragaria</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ alpine strawberry ◆ beach strawberry ◆ Californian strawberry ◆ green strawberry ◆ hautbois strawberry ◆ Rocky Mountain strawberry ◆ scarlet strawberry ◆ strawberry ◆ woodland strawberry <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries except Canada and Israel</p>		<p>Admissible from Israel when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration that conditions in 7CFR319.37-5(h) have been met; prohibited if the certification is lacking</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Frangula californica</i> (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Frangula purshiana</i> (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Frankenia johnstonii</i> (Frankeniaceae)</p> <p>Johnston's Frankenia</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Fraxinus</i> spp. (Oleaceae) ash All propagules except seeds	All countries except for any county or municipal regional county in Canada not regulated because of the emerald ash borer (EAB)		From EAB free counties in regulated provinces or territories in Canada, an AD that states: "The material in this consignment was produced/ harvested in a county where emerald ash borer (<i>Agrilus planipennis</i>) does not occur, based on official surveys." (Currently only counties in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec are infested with the EAB)
<i>Fremontodendron decumbens</i> (Malvaceae) California flannel bush All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Fremontodendron mexicanum</i> (Malvaceae) dwarf flannel bush All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Fritillaria gentneri</i> (Liliaceae) Gentner's Fritillary All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
Fruit and nut plants listed in 7CFR 319.37-7(b) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	NOTE: Also listed in this table by generic name

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

G

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Gahnia lanaiensis</i> (Cyperaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gaiadendron</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) leechbush All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Galactia smallii</i> (Fabaceae) Small's milkpea All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Galanthus</i> spp. (Amaryllidaceae) snowdrops All propagules except seeds			CITES II #1
<i>Galega officinalis</i> (Fabaceae) goatsrue All propagules Herbaceous	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Galipea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Galipea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Galium buxifolium</i> (Rubiaceae) island bedstraw All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Galium californicum</i> ssp. <i>sierrae</i> (Rubiaceae) El Dorado bedstraw All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Garcinia livingstonei</i> (Clusiaceae) ❖ imbe ❖ Livingstone's garcinia ❖ pembe fruit All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) mangosteen . Also, imbe

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Garcinia mangostana</i> (Clusiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ king's-fruit ❖ mangostan ❖ mangosteen ❖ mangoustanier [French] ❖ Mangostanbaum [German] ❖ Mangostane [German] ❖ manggis [Malaysia] ❖ mangostão [Portuguese] ❖ mangostán [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: mangosteen . Also, kingís-fruit, manggis, manggistan, manggusta, mangis, mangostan, Mangostan-baum, mangostane, mangostao, mangoustan, mangoustanier, mangouste & mangoustier
<p><i>Garcinia dulcis</i>=<i>Xanthochymus dulcis</i> (Clusiaceae)</p> <p>gourka mundu</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: gourka .
<p><i>Gardenia brighamii</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Hawaiian gardenia ❖ Hawaiian náu <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Gardenia mannii</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <p>Nanu</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Garrya elliptica</i> (Garryaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Gaultheria shallon</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Gaura neomexicana</i> var. <i>coloradensis</i> (Onagraceae)</p> <p>Colorado butterfly plant</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those form cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Gaussia</i> spp. (Arecaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Maya palm ❖ Puerto Rican gaussia palm <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Gaoligongshania</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Geijera</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Australian willow</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Geijera</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Australian willow</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</p>
<p><i>Geleznovia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>yellow bells</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Geleznovia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>yellow bells</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Gelidocalamus</i> spp.= <i>Inducalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) taiwan-yadake All propagules	All countries		
<i>Geocarpon minimum</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Geocaulon</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Northern bastard toadflax All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Geranium arboreum</i> (Geraniaceae) Hawaiian red-flowered geranium All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Geranium multiflorum</i> (Geraniaceae) ❖ hinahina [Hawaiian] ❖ nohoanu [Hawaiian] All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gerardia</i> spp.= <i>Agalinis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) slender gerardia All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gerardiina</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gesneria pauciflora</i> (Gesneriaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Geum radiatum</i> (Roseaceae) spreading avens All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Gevuina</i> spp. (Proteaceae)</p> <p>wildnut</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Ghikaea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Gigantochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> ssp. <i>hoffmannii</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <p>Hoffmann's slender-flowered gilia</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> ssp. <i>arenaria</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Monterey gilia ❖ sand gilia <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Ginjaloa</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Gjellerupia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Gladiolus</i> spp. (Iridaceae)</p> <p>gladiolus</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Africa, Argentina, Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal, Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when not certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)</p>	<p>All other countries except Canada</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ All nursery stock from Mexico, including bulbs, must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate from Sanidad Vegetal bearing the following additional declaration: "The <i>Gladiolus</i> spp. in this shipment have been inspected and found free of <i>Uromyces transversalis</i>." ◆ Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
<p><i>Glaziophyton</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>uncertain placement</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Gleadovia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Globimetula</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Glutago</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Glycine max</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>soybean</p> <p>Seed, herbaceous</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Glycine</i> spp. (Fabaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p>		
<p><i>Glycosmis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>little flower axistree</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		
<p><i>Glycosmis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>little flower axistree</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Gnetum montanum</i> (Gnetaceae) mai ma teng [Chinese] All propagules except seeds			CITES III (#1) (Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Goetzea elegans</i> (Goetzeaceae) beautiful goetzea All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gonystylus</i> spp. (Thymelaeaceae) ramin All propagules except seeds			CITES II #1 All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Gossypium</i> spp. (Malvaceae) cotton All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Gossypium</i> spp. (Malvaceae) cotton Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.8 ◆ Seed must be smooth and not fuzzy. If lint adheres, require T203-f-1, 2, 3, or 4 ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Gouania hillebrandii</i> (Rhamnaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gouania meyenii</i> (Rhamnaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gouania vitifolia</i> (Rhamnaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Graderia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) wild penstemon All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Grahamia australiana</i> , see <i>Anacampseros</i> spp. (Portulacaceae) purselanes All propagules			CITES II #1
<i>Grahamia kurtzii</i> , see <i>Anacampseros</i> spp. (Portulacaceae) purselanes All propagules			CITES II #1
<i>Greslania</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Grindelia fraxinipratensis</i> (Asteraceae) Ash Meadows gumplant All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Griselinia littoralis</i> (Cornaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Guadua</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Guaduella</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) grasses All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Guaiacum</i> spp. (Zygophyllaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ bois de vie [French] ❖ gaïac officinal [French] ❖ guaiacum ❖ Guajakbaum [German] ❖ guayacán negro [Spanish] ❖ holywood ❖ lignum-vitae ❖ Pockholz [German] ❖ palo santo [Spanish] ❖ tree of life <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II #2
<p><i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Seed</p>			Written permit and treatment 7CFR 319.37-6(d). Treatment T412-a
<p><i>Gymnocactus</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>turbinicacti</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Gymnoderma lineare</i> (Cladoniaceae)</p> <p>rock gnome lichen</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Gyrinops</i> spp. (Thymelaeaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ agarwood ❖ gaharu <p>All propagules</p>			CITES II #1

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hachettea</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hackelia venusta</i> (Boraginaceae) showy stickseed All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Halfordia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jitta All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Halfordia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jitta Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Halophila johnsonii</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) Johnson's seagrass All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hamamelis x intermedia</i> (<i>H. mollis</i> & <i>H. japonica</i>) (Hamamelidaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Hamamelis mollis</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Haplostachys haplostachya</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>honohono</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Harmandia</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Harperocallis flava</i> (Liliaceae)</p> <p>Harper's beauty</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Harrisia portoricensis</i> (Cactaceae) chumbo higo All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Harrisonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Harrisonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Harveya</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) inkblom All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hedbergia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hedeoma todsenii</i> (Lamiaceae) Todsens pennyroyal All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hedychium philippinense</i> (Zingiberaceae) ◆ Philippine garland flower ◆ ginger lily All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahlia</i> var. <i>remyi</i> see <i>Kadua cordata</i> subsp. <i>remyi</i> kopa All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hedyotis st.-johnii</i> (Rubiaceae) Na Pali beach hedyotis All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hedysarum boreale</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Northern sweetvetch Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Helenium virginicum</i> (Asteraceae) Virginia sneezeweed All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Helianthemum greenei</i> (Cistaceae) island rush-rose All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> (Asteraceae) sunflower All propagules Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Helianthus eggertii</i> (Asteraceae) sunflower All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus paradoxus</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ Pecos sunflower ❖ puzzle sunflower ❖ paradox sunflower All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus schweinitzii</i> (Asteraceae) Schweinitz's sunflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Helicanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Helietta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) helietta All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Helietta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) helietta Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Helixanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Helonias bullata</i> (Liliaceae) swamp pink All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helosis</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hemizonia conjugens</i> , see <i>Deinandra conjugens</i> (Gentianaceae) otay tarplant All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hemizonia increscens</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Gentianaceae) gaviota tarplant All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i> (Apiaceae) giant hogweed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hesperethusa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Hesperethusa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Hesperolinon congestum</i> (Linaceae) Marin dwarf-flax All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hesperomannia arborescens</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hesperomannia arbuscula</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hesperomannia lydgatei</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> (see <i>Pityopsis ruthii</i>) (Asteraceae) Ruth's golden aster All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Heteromeles salicifolia</i> (synonym <i>H. arbutifolia</i>) (Rosaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Hexastylis naniflora</i> (Aristolochiaceae)</p> <p>dwarf-flowered heartleaf</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Hibiscadelphus distans</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>Kauai hau kuahiwi</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Hibiscadelphus giffardianus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>Hau kuahiwi</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Hibiscadelphus hualalaiensis</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>Hau kuahiwi</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>❖</p>		<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Hibiscadelphus woodii</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>Hau kuahiwi</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Hibiscus arnotianus</i> ssp. <i>immaculatus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>kokiño keōkeō</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India 	<p>Postentry from all countries except Africa, Brazil, India and Canada</p>	<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hibiscus amottianus</i> ssp. <i>immaculatus</i> (Malvaceae) kokio keiokeio Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Maio hau hele ◆ yellow hibiscus All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India 	Postentry from all countries except Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Maio hau hele ◆ yellow hibiscus Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3
<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ bastard-jute ◆ bimli-jute ◆ Deccan-hemp ◆ Indian-hemp ◆ Java-jute ◆ kenaf ◆ mesta ◆ chanvre de Bombay [French] ◆ Ambari [German] ◆ Dekkanhanf [German] ◆ Gambohanf [German] ◆ Kenaf [German] All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India 	Postentry from all countries except Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	
<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ kenaf Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Treatment required except from Mexico when moving into pink bollworm infested areas. (Arizona, New Mexico, Texas and the southern California counties listed in 7CFR301.52-2a) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Hibiscus clayi</i> (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Clay's hibiscus All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India 	Postentry from all countries except Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus clayi</i> (Malvaceae) Clay's hibiscus Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> ssp. <i>hannerae</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ kokiío keíokeío All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India 	Postentry from all countries except Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> ssp. <i>hannerae</i> (Malvaceae) kokiío keíokeío Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) plants and cuttings All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India 	Postentry from all countries except Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) Seed			Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3
<i>Hickelia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Hickelia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Hilaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Himalayacalamus</i> spp. = <i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Hibanobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae) Inyou-chiku bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Hitchcockella</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hoffmannseggia tenella</i> (Fabaceae) slender rush-pea All propagules Woody			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Holcus lanatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) velvet grass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Holcus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Holocarpha macradenia</i> (Asteraceae) Santa Cruz tarplant All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Holttumochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Homeria</i> spp. See <i>Moraea</i> spp. (Iridaceae)			
<i>Hoodia</i> spp. (Apocynaceae) queen of the Namib			CITES II #9
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) barley Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Hordeum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds			
<i>Hortia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Hortia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Houstonia purpurea</i> var. <i>montana</i> (Rubiaceae) Roan mountain bluet All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Houzeaubambus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—Tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Howea</i> spp. (Areacaceae) sentry palms All propagules except seeds	All countries except Australia and New Zealand and their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, and Norfolk Island), if certified free of lethal yellowing MLO and other damaging palm pathogens. See 7CFR 319.37-5(n)		From Australia or New Zealand or their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, and Norfolk Island; special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(n)
<i>Howellia aquatilis</i> (Campanulaceae) water howellia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hudsonia ericoides</i> subsp. <i>montana</i> (Cistaceae) mountain golden heather All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Humblotiodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Humblotiodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Humulus</i> spp. (Cannabaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries	
<i>Huperzia nutans</i> = <i>Lycopodium nutans</i> (Lycopodiaceae) Wawaeiiole All propagules			ESA-E (including spores)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hydnora</i> spp. (Hydnoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hydrangea</i> spp. (Hydrangeaceae) All propagules except seeds	Japan	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Hydrastis canadensis</i> (Ranunculaceae) ❖ Goldenseal ❖ yellow root All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#3)
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) hydrilla All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hygrophila polysperma</i> (Acanthaceae) Miramar weed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hylomyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hymenoxys texana</i> (Asteraceae) Texas prairie dawn-flower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hyobanche</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hyophorbe</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Hypericum cumulicola</i> (Clusiaceae) Highlands scrub hypercum All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hypopitys</i> spp. see <i>Monotropa</i> spp. (Monotropaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

I

I



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Ileostylus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ilex cookii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) Cook's holly All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ilex purpurea</i> (Aquifolia) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Ilex sintenisii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Iliamna corei</i> (Malvaceae) Peter's mountain mallow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Brazilian satintail All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) cogongrass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Imperata</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		See also <i>I. brasiliensis</i> and <i>I. cylindrica</i>
<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) hairy indigo Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Indocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ Herklot's cane ❖ Chinese cane All propagules	All countries		
<i>Indosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Iodina</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forsskal (Convolvulaceae) ❖ water-spinach ❖ swamp morning-glory All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomoea parasitica</i> (Convolvulaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomoea</i> spp. (Convolvulaceae) ❖ sweet potato ❖ morning glories and their allies All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ipomopsis sancti-spiritus</i> (Convolvulaceae) holy ghost ipomopsis All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Iris lacustris</i> (Iridaceae) dwarf lake iris All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

I

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Ischaemum byrone</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hilo ischaemum All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ murain grass ❖ muraino grass ❖ ribbed muraina grass ❖ saramatta grass ❖ wrinkled duck-beak ❖ wrinkled grass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ischaemum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		See also <i>I. rugosum</i>
<i>Isodendrion hosakae</i> (Violaceae) aupaka All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isodendrion laurifolium</i> (Violaceae) aupaka All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isodendrion longifolium</i> (Violaceae) aupaka All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Isodendrion pyrifolium</i> (Violaceae) wahine noho kula All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isoetes louisianensis</i> (Isoetaceae) Louisiana quillwort All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isoetes melanospora</i> (Isoetaceae) black spored quillwort All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isoetes tegetiformans</i> (Isoetaceae) mat-forming quillwort All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Isotria medeoloides</i> (Orchidaceae) small whorled pogonia All propagules			♦ CITES II ♦ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ivesia kingii</i> var. <i>eremica</i> (Rosaceae) ash meadows ivesia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ixocactus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

J

J



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Jacquemontia reclinata</i> (Convolvulaceae) beach jacquemontia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Jasminum</i> spp. (Oleaceae) jasmine All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Belgium ◆ Germany ◆ Great Britain ◆ India ◆ Philippines 	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Jatropha costaricensis</i> (Euphorboaceae) Costa Rican jatropha All propagules except seeds			ESA-E
<i>Jodina</i> , see <i>Iodina</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Juelia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Juglans ailantifolia</i> var. <i>cordiformis</i> (<i>J. coarctata</i> , <i>J. cordiformis</i> , <i>J. lavalleyi</i> , <i>J. sieboldiana</i> var. <i>cordiformis</i> & <i>J. subcordiformis</i>) (Juglandaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: heartnut . Also, himegurami, Japanese walnut, onogurumi & Siebold walnut
<i>Juglans cinerea</i> (Juglandaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: butternut . Also, Butter-nuBbaum, nogal ceniciento, noyer cerdre & white walnut
<i>Juglans jamaicensis</i> (Juglandaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Nogal ◆ West Indian walnut All propagules		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Juglans x bisbyi</i> = <i>J. ailantifolia</i> x <i>J. cinerea</i> (<i>J. ailantifolia</i>) (Juglandaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: buartnut . Also, Bixby walnut

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Juglans x intermedia</i> = <i>J. nigra</i> x <i>J. regia</i> (<i>J. intermedia</i>) (Juglandaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: regranut . Also, intermediate walnut & reginigra walnut
<i>Juglans</i> spp. walnuts All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: walnut .
<i>Juniperus</i> spp. (Cupressaceae) All propagules except seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Justicia cooleyi</i> (Acanthaceae) Cooley's water-willow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

K

K

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Kadenicarpus</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Kadua cookiana</i> (Rubiaceae) 'awiw All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua coriacea</i> Rubiaceae) kioíeie All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua laxiflora</i> (Rubiaceae) pilo All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua parvula</i> (Rubiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kalmia</i> spp. (Ericaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Kanaloa kahoolawensis</i> (Fabaceae) Kohe malama malama o kanaloa All propagules Woody			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Kinabaluchloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries (excluding seeds)		
<i>Kentia belmoreana</i> , see <i>Howea belmoreana</i> (Areacaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Klemachloa</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Kokia cookei</i> (Malvaceae) Cooke's Kokiño All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kokia drynarioides</i> (Malvaceae) Kokiño All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kokia kauaiensis</i> (Malvaceae) Kokiño All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kopsiopsis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Korthalsella</i> spp. (Viscaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Krameria</i> spp. (Krameriaceae) ❖ Brazilian krameria ❖ Brazilian rhatany ❖ brown rhatany ❖ crameria ❖ mapato ❖ ratany ❖ rhatany ❖ rhatany-root ❖ sandspur ❖ trailing krameria ❖ trailing rhatany ❖ Ratanhia [German] All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

K

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Kummerowia stipulacea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Korean lespedeza Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Kummerowia striata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) striate lespedeza Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Kummerowia</i> spp (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Kunkeliella</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Labordia cyrtandrae</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia lydgatei</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>wahiawaensis</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia triflora</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) lettuce Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Laelia jongheana</i> (Orchidaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flaked seedling cultures)
<i>Laelia lobata</i> (Orchidaceae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flaked seedling cultures)
<i>Lagarosiphon major</i> (Hydrochasitaceae) oxygen weed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lampas</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Langsdorffia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lansium domesticum</i> (Meliaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: langsats . Also, arbol de lanza, arbol-do-lanza, ayer-ayer, duku, lansa, langsep, lanseh, Lansibaum, lansium, lansone, lanzon, lanzone & lanzones
<i>Larix</i> spp. (Pinaceae) Sikkim larch All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Europe ◆ Japan ◆ Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia in Canada 	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Lasthenia burkei</i> (Asteraceae) Burke's Goldfields All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lasthenia conjugens</i> (Asteraceae) contra costa goldfields All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Latania</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ blue latan ❖ blue latan palm ❖ yellow latan ❖ yellow latan palm ❖ red latan ❖ red latan palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Lathraea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lathrophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lathyrus hirsutus</i> (Fabaceae) roughpea Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Treatment T203-b required except from North and Central America ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. (Fabaceae) Seed			◆ Treatment T203-b required except from North and Central America
<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. (Fabaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		◆

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Laurus nobilis</i> (Lauraceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Layia carnosa</i> (Asteraceae) beach layia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lebetanthus</i> spp. (Epacridaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leersia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Leiphaimos</i> spp. (Gentianaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leleba</i> spp. = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Lembertia congdonii</i> , see <i>Monolopia congdonii</i> (Asteraceae) San Joaquin woolly-threads All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lemurophoenix halleuxii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		CITES II
<i>Lennoa</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lens culinaris</i> (Fabaceae) Lentil Seed	Prohibited from South America		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Treatment required T203-b (except from North and Central America) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lens</i> spp. (Fabaceae) All propagules except Seed	All countries except Canada		
<i>Lens</i> spp. (Fabaceae) Seed	South America		Treatment required T203-b (except from North and Central America)
<i>Lepanthes eltoroensis</i> (Orchidaceae) no common name All propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ CITES II 7, #1
<i>Lepanthes</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) no common name			CITES II 7, #1
<i>Lepeostegeres</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidaploa proctorii</i> Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lepidaria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidium arbuscula</i> (Brassicaceae) Anaunau All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lepidium barnebyanum</i> (Brassicaceae) Barneby Ridge-cress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lepidoceras</i> spp. (Viscaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae)			CITES II #1
<i>Lepionurus</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Leptocanna</i> spp. = <i>Schizostachyum</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Leptocereus grantianus</i> (Cactaceae) no common name All propagules			◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ CITES II
<i>Leptocereus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)			CITES II 6, #4
<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Asian sprangletop All propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2 and 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules	All countries except Canada		
<i>Leptomeria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) pale currant-bush All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptorhabdos</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) fang jing cao All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptothyrsa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Leptothyrsa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Lespedeza cuneata</i> (Fabaceae) ◆ Chinese lespedeza ◆ sericea lespedeza Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lespedeza juncea</i> (Fabaceae) Siberian lespedeza Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lespedeza leptostachya</i> (Fabaceae) herbaceous prairie bush-clover All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lespedeza</i> spp. (Fabaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Lesquerella congesta</i> (Brassicaceae) Dudley Bluffs bladderpod All propagules except seeds from cultivated plants			ESA-T
<i>Lesquerella filiformis</i> (Brassicaceae) Missouri bladderpod All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Lesquerella kingii</i> ssp. <i>bernardina</i> (Brassicaceae) San Bernardino Mountains bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquerella lyrata</i> (Brassicaceae) Lyrate bladderpod All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Lesquerella pallida</i> (Brassicaceae) white bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquerella perforata</i> (Brassicaceae) Spring Creek bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquerella rubicundula</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) kodachrome bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquerella thamnophila</i> (Brassicaceae) Zapata bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquereuxia</i> , see <i>Siphonostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) siphonostegia All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lessingia germanorum</i> var. <i>germanorum</i> (Asteraceae) San Francisco lessingia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Leucanthemella serotina</i> (Asteraceae) giant daisy All propagules except seeds	Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Vietnam, and Yugoslavia	All other countries except Canada	When from a postentry country, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with an Additional Declaration that the conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met; prohibited if the certification is lacking.
<i>Leucosalpa</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Leucothoe axillaris</i> (Ericaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Leucothoe fontanesiana</i> (Ericaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lewisia serrata</i> (Portulacaceae) Saw-toothed lewisia All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II (#1)</p>
<p><i>Leymus cinereus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Basin wildrye Seed</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Leymus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Liatris helleri</i> (Asteraceae) Heller's blazingstar All propagules except seeds from cultivated plants			ESA-T
<i>Liatris ohlingerae</i> (Asteraceae) Scrub Blazingstar All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ligaria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) organic germanium All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ligularia ionidiflora</i> = <i>Pelargonium ionidiflorum</i> (Geraniaceae) See <i>Pelargonium</i> spp.			
<i>Ligustrum</i> spp. (Oleaceae) All propagules except seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Lilaeopsis schaffneriana</i> var. <i>recurva</i> (Apiaceae) Huachuca water-umbel All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lilium occidentale</i> (Liliaceae) Western Lily All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lilium pardalinum</i> spp. <i>pitkinense</i> (Liliaceae) Pitkin Marsh Lily All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Limnanthes floccosa</i> spp. <i>californica</i> (Limnanthaceae) Butte County meadowfoam All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Limnanthes floccosa grandiflora</i> (Limnanthaceae) large-flowered wooly meadowfoam All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Limnanthes vinculans</i> (Limnanthaceae) Sebastopol meadowfoam All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Limnocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Limnocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Limnophila sessiliflora</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Ambulia All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Limonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Limonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Lindera melissifolia</i> (Lauraceae) Pondberry All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lingnania</i> spp. = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> (Linaceae) flax Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lipochaeta fauriei</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lipochaeta kamolensis</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> var. <i>leptophylla</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta micrantha</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta tenuifolia</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta venosa</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta waimeanensis</i> see <i>Melanthera waimeanensis</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Liriodendron</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae) tuliptree All propagules except seeds			Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i> , and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i> ." (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)
<i>Litchi chinensis</i> , <i>Nephelium litchi</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: leechee & lychee . Also, cerisier de Chine, laichi, lichee, lichi, lici, litchee, litchi, litchi de Chine, litchia, Litchibaum & Litchipflanze

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Lithocarpus densiflorus</i> (Fagaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lithophragma maximum</i> (Saxifragaceae)</p> <p>San Clemente Island woodland-star</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Livistona</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> subsp. <i>koolauensis</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Lobelia monostachya</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Lobelia niihauensis</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Lobelia oahuensis</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ◆ annual ryegrass ◆ Italian ryegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium perenne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) perennial ryegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium rigidum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Wimmera ryegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium x hybridum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) intermediate ryegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Lomatium bradshawii</i> (Apiaceae) Bradshaw's desert-parsley All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lomatium cookii</i> (Apiaceae) Cook's lomatium All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Lonicera hispidula</i> (Caprifoliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lophophora williamsii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ divine cactus ❖ mescal-buttons ❖ peyote cactus 			<p>CITES II</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<p><i>Lophophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Loranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Loropetalum chinense</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lotus corniculatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>birdsfoot trefoil</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lotus dendroideus</i> ssp. <i>traskiae</i> =<i>Lotus scoparius</i> ssp. <i>traskiae</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>San Clemente Island Broom</p> <p>All propagules</p> <p>Woody</p>			ESAE (including seeds)
<p><i>Lotus pedunculatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Big trefoil</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lotus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Loxantha</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Lubaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Lubaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lunasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Lunasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Lupinus albus</i> (Fabaceae) white lupine Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> (Fabaceae) blue lupine Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lupinus luteus</i> (Fabaceae) yellow lupine Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lupinus nipomensis</i> (Fabaceae) Nipomo Mesa Lupine All propagules Herbaceous	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lupinus oregonus</i> var. <i>kincaidii</i> , see <i>Lupinus sulphureus</i> ssp. <i>kincaidii</i> (Fabaceae) Kincaid's lupine All propagules Herbaceous	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Lupinus sulphureus</i> ssp. <i>kincaidii</i> = <i>Lupinus oregonus</i> var. <i>kincaidii</i> (Fabaceae) Kincaid's lupine All propagules Herbaceous	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Lupinus tidestromii</i> (Fabaceae) clover lupine All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lupinus westianus</i> var. <i>aridorum</i> (Fabaceae) scrub lupine All propagules Woody			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Luvunga</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Luvunga</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Lycium ferocissimum</i> (Solanaceae) African boxthorn All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> (Solanaceae) tomato Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as an vegetable seed)
<i>Lycopodium nutans</i> see <i>Huperzia nutans</i> (Lycopodiaceae) Wawaēiōle All propagules			ESA-E (including spores)
<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (Schizaeaceae) maidenhair creeper All propagules	All countries Federal Import Quarantine Order—May 30, 2008		
<i>Lygodium microphyllum</i> (Schizaeaceae) Old World climbing fern All propagules	All countries Federal Import Quarantine Order—May 30, 2008		
<i>Lyonia truncata</i> var. <i>proctorii</i> (Ericaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysiana</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lysimachia asperulifolia</i> (Primulaceae) rough-leaved loosestrife All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia filifolia</i> (Primulaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lysimachia lydgatei</i> (Primulaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia maxima</i> (= <i>Lysimachia ternifolia</i>) (Primulaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia ternifolia</i> , see <i>Lysimachia maxima</i> (Primulaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

M

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ macadamia-nut ❖ Queenslandnut ❖ smooth-shell Queensland-nut ❖ ao zhou jian guo [Chinese] ❖ macadamier [French] ❖ noix du Queensland [French] ❖ glattschalige Macadamia [German] ❖ Macadamianuß [German] ❖ macadâmia [Portuguese] ❖ nogueira-do-havaí [Portuguese] ❖ macadamia [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: macadamia nut & Queensland nut. Also, Australia nut, glattschalige macadamia, macadamia, Macadamia-nuB, macadamier, nogueira-do-havai, noix du Queensland & smooth-shell Queensland nut</p>
<p><i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i> (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ macadamia-nut ❖ Queensland-nut ❖ rough-shell Queensland-nut ❖ si ye ao zhou jian guo [Chinese] ❖ macadamier [French] ❖ Macadamianuß [German] ❖ rauhschalige Macadamia [German] ❖ nogal de Australia [Spanish] ❖ nuez australiana [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: macadamia nut & Queensland nut. Also, Australia nut, Macadamia-nuB, macadamier, nogal de Australia, nuez australiana, rauhschalige macadamia, roughshell macadamia nut & rough-shell Queensland nut</p>
<p><i>Macbridea alba</i> (Laminaceae) white birds-in-a-nest</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Macranthera</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) flameflower</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Maclurolyra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Macrosolen</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Macrostylis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Macrostylis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Macrozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) burrawong All propagules			CITES II #1
<i>Magdalenaea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Magnolia candollii</i> var. <i>obovata</i> , see <i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>			
<i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i> , see <i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i> (Magnoliaceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i> =<i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i> =<i>Magnolia candollii</i> var. <i>obovata</i>, formerly included as <i>Talauma hodgsonii</i> (Magnoliaceae)</p> <p>Magnolia</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES III (Nepal only) ◆ Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: “The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>.” (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005) The hosts of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>, (<i>M. denudata</i> x <i>salicifolia</i>, <i>M. doltsopa</i>, <i>M. ernestii</i>, <i>M. figo</i>, <i>M. grandiflora</i>, <i>M. kobus</i>, <i>M. liliiflora</i>, <i>M. maudiae</i>, <i>M. salicifolia</i>, <i>M. stellata</i>, <i>M. x loebneri</i>, <i>M. x soulangeana</i>, and <i>M. x thompsoniana</i>) from the same countries listed above require certification that states: “The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>.” (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)” ◆ All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Magnolia</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states:</p> <p>“The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>.”</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p> <p>The hosts of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>, (<i>M. denudata</i> x <i>salicifolia</i>, <i>M. doltsopa</i>, <i>M. ernestii</i>, <i>M. figo</i>, <i>M. grandiflora</i>, <i>M. kobus</i>, <i>M. liliiflora</i>, <i>M. maudiae</i>, <i>M. salicifolia</i>, <i>M. stellata</i>, <i>M. x loebneri</i>, <i>M. x soulangeana</i>, and <i>M. x thompsoniana</i>) from the same countries listed above require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)(</p>
<p><i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae) (plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1) no common name All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2(a); IL, IN, IA, KS, MI, MN, MO, MT, NE, ND, OH, PA, SD, WA (only into the counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima), WV, WI, & WY</p>	<p>All countries when destined to any State except an eradication State where <i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. is prohibited</p>	



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae), plants of all species and horticultural varieties not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>Seed</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae), (plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2(a); IL, IN, IA, KS, MT, MN, MO, MT, NE, ND, OH, PA, SD, WA (only into the counties of Adams Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima), WV, WI, & WY	All countries when destined to any State except an eradication State	
<p><i>Mahonia aquifolium</i> (See <i>Berberis aquifolium</i>)</p>			
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae), plants of all species and horticultural varieties not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1</p> <p>Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia</p> <p>Seed</p>	All countries		7CFR 301.38

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mahonia sonnei</i>, See <i>Berberis sonnei</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38 (including seeds)</p> <p>Truckee Barberry</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>◆ 7CFR 301.38</p> <p>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Maianthemum racemosum</i> (Ruscaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Malacothamnus clementinus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>San Clemente bush-mallow</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> var. <i>nesioticus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>Santa Cruz Island bush-mallow</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malacothrix indecora</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Santa Cruz Island Malacothrix</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malacothrix squalida</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Island Malacothrix</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malania</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Malpighia emarginata</i>, <i>M. glabra</i> & <i>M. puniceifolia</i> (Malpighiaceae)</p> <p>Ameixa do Peru</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: Barbados cherry . Also, acerola, Barbados-kirsche, cerejeira-das-Atilhas, cerise de Cayenne, cerisier de Barbade, cerisier des Antilles, West Indian cherry & westindische Kirsche
<p><i>Malus</i> spp. (Rosaceae), includes cut flowers</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Belgium ◆ France ◆ Germany ◆ The Netherlands ◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada) ◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands ◆ See A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus
<p><i>Mammea africana</i>, <i>Ochrocarpos africanus</i> (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ African mammee-apple ❖ African-apple ❖ African-apricot ❖ bastard-mahogany ❖ abricotier d'Afrique ❖ obota <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (African) mammeapple . Also, abricotier d'Afrique, African-apple, African-apricot, bastard-mahogany & obota
<p><i>Mammea americana</i> (<i>M. emarginata</i>) (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Abricó ❖ mammee-apple ❖ mammy-apple ❖ tropical-apricot ❖ abricotier d'Amérique ❖ abricotier des Antilles ❖ Mammiapfel ❖ albricoque ❖ mamey <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: mammeapple & mamey . Also, abricó do Para, abricotier d'Amérique, abricotier des Antilles, albricoque, apricot de Saint Domingue, mamey apple, mamey de Santo Domingo, mammee, mammee-apple, Mammiapfel, mammy-apple, memey, South American apricot & tropical apricot
<p><i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i>=<i>Solisia pectinata</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>conchilique</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mammillaria solisioides</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>pitayita</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Mangifera foetida</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Bachang mango ❖ gray mango <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (bachang & gray) mango.</p>
<p><i>Mangifera indica</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ mango ❖ mangue ❖ manguier, mango ❖ mangobaum ❖ mangopalme ❖ mangueira ❖ manga <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: mango. Also, amba, manga, man-gay, mangga, Mangobaum, Mangopalme, mangue, manguier, manguiera & man-kay</p>
<p><i>Mangifera</i> spp. (Anacardiaceae)</p> <p>Mango</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>All except Guimaras Islands (Republic of the Philippines) and North and South America (excluding Barbados, the British Virgin Islands, Dominica, French Guiana, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia St. Vincent and the Grenadines, and Trinidad and Tobago)</p>		<p>Prohibition not applicable to seeds imported into Guam, Hawaii, and the Northern Mariana Islands.</p>
<p><i>Mangifera odorata</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ kuwini ❖ Saipan mango ❖ kuweni ❖ manguier odorant ❖ bembem ❖ kuini ❖ kweni <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Saipan) mango. Also, bembem, kuini, kuweni, kuwini, kweni & manguier odorant</p>



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Manglietia insignis</i> (Magnoliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Manihot</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All except Canada		
<p><i>Manihot walkerae</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>Walker's manioc</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESAE (including seeds)
<p><i>Manilkara jaimiqui</i> subsp. <i>emarginata</i>, <i>Achras sapota</i>, <i>M. bahamensis</i>, <i>Mimusops emarginata</i> & <i>Sloanea emarginata</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ wild dilly ❖ wild sapodilla <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) sappodilla. Also, wild dilly</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Manilkara zapota</i>, <i>Achras mamosa</i>, <i>A. sapota</i>, <i>A. zapota</i>, <i>A. zapotilla</i>, <i>Acradelpha mammosa</i>, <i>Calocarpum</i> <i>mammosum pouteria</i>, <i>Lucuma</i> <i>mammosa</i>, <i>M. achras</i>, <i>M. zapotilla</i>, <i>Sapota achras</i> & <i>S. zapotilla</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ chicle ❖ chico sapote ❖ naseberry ❖ sapodilla ❖ sapote ❖ sapotier[French] ❖ sapotillier [French] ❖ Breiapfelbaum [German] ❖ Kaugummibaum [German] ❖ Sapodillbaum [German] ❖ Sapote [German] ❖ sabojira [Japanese] ❖ níspero [Spanish] ❖ zapote [Spanish] ❖ zapotillo [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: sappodilla. Also, Briepfelbaum, chicku, chicle, chico sapote, chicozapote, chiku, Kaugummi-baum, naseberry, nispero, sabojira, Sapodillbaum, sapote, sapoti, sapotier, sapotilha, sapotillier, ya, zapote & zapotilla</p>
<p><i>Mannagettaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Mariscus pennatiformis</i> (Cyperaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Marojejya darianii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>Darian palm</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES II</p>
<p><i>Marshallia mohrii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Mohr's Barbara button</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Marsilea villosa</i> (Marsilaceae)</p> <p>Ihiilhi</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Mascarena</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Matudacalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Meconopsis regia</i> (Papaveraceae) poppy All propagules except seeds			CITES III (#1, (Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Medicago arabica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) spotted burclover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) black medic Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago orbicularis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) buttonclover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) California burclover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago sativa</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alfalfa Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago truncatula</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) barrelclover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago</i> spp. (Fabaceae) (herbaceous spp. only) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species or <i>Medicago</i> is herbaceous
<i>Medicosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Medicosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Megastigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Megastigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> (Myrtaceae) ❖ melaleuca ❖ broadleaf paper bark tree All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melampyrum</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melanthera waimeaensis</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Melasma</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> (Melastomataceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> (Sapindaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: genip, honey berry, mamoncilla & Spanish lime . Also, genipe, Honigbeere, kenepe, kenepier, kinipe berry, mamon, Quenepa & quenette
<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seed			◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope haupuensis</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope haupuensis</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope knudsenii</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope knudsenii</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope lydgatei</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope lydgatei</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope mucronulata</i> = <i>Pelea mucronulata</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope mucronulata</i> = <i>Pelea mucronulata</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope munroi</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope munroi</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope ovalis</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope ovalis</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope pallida</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope pallida</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope quadrangularis</i> (Rutaceae) Alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope quadrangularis</i> (Rutaceae) Alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope reflexa</i> (Rutaceae) Alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope reflexa</i> (Rutaceae) Alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Melicope saint-johnii</i> (Rutaceae) Alani All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope saint-johnii</i> (Rutaceae) Alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Melicope zahlbruckneri</i> (Rutaceae) Alani All propagules except seeds			ESA-E
<i>Melicope zahlbruckneri</i> (Rutaceae) Alani Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Melientha</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) phak waan All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melilotus albus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) white sweetclover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sourclover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) yellow sweetclover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Melilotus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) molassesgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melinis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Melocactus conoideus</i> (Cactaceae) conelike Turk's-cap cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Melocactus deinacanthus</i> (Cactaceae) Wonderfully bristled Turk's-cap cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Melocactus glaucescens</i> (Cactaceae) wooly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Melocactus paucispinus</i> (Cactaceae) few-spined Turk's-cap cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Melocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Melocanna</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Menstruocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Mentzelia leucophylla</i> (Loasaceae) Ash Meadows blazingstar All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Merope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Merope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Merostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Merrillia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Merrillia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Mespilus germanica</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Belgium ◆ Germany ◆ Great Britain ◆ France ◆ The Netherlands 	
<i>Metrodorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Metrodorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Mezoneuron kawaiense</i> , see <i>Caesalpinia kawaiense</i> (Fabaceae) Uhiuhi All propagules Woody			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Michelia</i> spp., see <i>Magnolia</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae) All propagules except seeds			
<i>Micrargeria</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Micrargeriella</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p>×<i>Microcirus</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p>×<i>Microcirus</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>Seed</p>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p>×<i>Microcitronella</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i>) (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p>×<i>Microcitronella</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i>) (Rutaceae)</p> <p>unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Microcitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Australian wild lime</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Microcitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Australian wild lime Seed	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Microcybe</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Microcybe</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Microcycas calocoma</i> (Zamiaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Palma corcho ◆ Microcycas All propagules Seed			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Microcycas</i> spp. (Zamiaceae)			CITES II unless listed as CITES 1 #1
<i>Micromelum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds Seed	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Micromelum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Mida</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mikania cordata</i> (Asteraceae) mile-a-minute All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Mikania micrantha</i> (Asteraceae) mile-a-minute All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimosa invisa</i> (Fabaceae) giant sensitive plant All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimosa pigra</i> (Fabaceae) Catclaw mimosa All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimulus glabratus</i> var. <i>michiganensis</i> (Scrophlariaceae) Michigan Monkey-flower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Minuartia cumberlandensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Cumberland sandwort All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Mirabilis macfarlanei</i> (Nyctaginaceae) MacFarlane's four-o'clock All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>miscanthus</p> <p>zebra grass</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Misodendrum</i> spp. (Misodendraceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mitracarpus maxwelliae</i> (Rubiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Mitracarpus polycladus</i> (Rubiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Mitrastemon</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mitrocereus militaris</i> = <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ Teddy-bear cactus ❖ Military cap cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Monanthocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Monanthocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Monardella linoides</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i> (Lamiaceae) willow monardella All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Monnieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Monnieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Monochasma</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) kuchinashigusa All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Monochoria hastata</i> (Pontederiaceae) Monochoria All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Pontederiaceae) Pickerel weed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monolpoia congdonii</i> = <i>Lembertia congdonii</i> (Asteraceae) San Joaquin wolly-threads All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Monotropa</i> spp. (Monotropaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monotropsis</i> spp. (Ericaceae; also placed in Monotropaceae) pygmypipes All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moquiniella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea collina</i> (Iridaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea flaccida</i> (Iridaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea miniata</i> (Iridaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea ochroleuca</i> (Iridaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea pallida</i> (Iridaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Morus</i> spp. All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Armenia ◆ Azerbaijan ◆ Belarus ◆ Estonia ◆ Georgia ◆ India ◆ Japan ◆ Kazakhstan ◆ Korea ◆ Kyrgyzstan ◆ Latvia ◆ Lithuania ◆ People's Republic of China ◆ Rep. of Moldova ◆ Russian Federation ◆ Tajikistan ◆ Thailand ◆ Turkmenistan ◆ Ukraine ◆ Uzbekistan 	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) velvetbean Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Mucuna</i> spp (Fabaceae) (herbaceous spp. only) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species or <i>Mucuna</i> is herbaceous
<i>Muellerina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) creeping mistletoe All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Munroidendron racemosum</i> (Araliaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Murraya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Murraya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Myoschilos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) boquila All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myrcia paganii</i> (Myrtac) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Myriocladus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Myrsine juddii</i> (Myrsinaceae) Kolea All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Myrsine linearifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae) Kolea All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Myrtopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Myrtopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Mystroptalon</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myzodendron</i> spp. see <i>Misodendrum</i> spp (Myzodendraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myzorrhiza=Orobanch</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Nannorrhops</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Mazari palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Nanodea</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Chickweed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nardostachys grandiflora</i> (Valerianaceae) ❖ Indian Nard ❖ spikenard All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#2)
<i>Nassella trichotoma</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) serrated tussock All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nassella viridula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) green needlegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Nassella</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Nasturtium gambellii</i> (Brassicaceae) Gambel's watercress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> (Brassicaceae) watercress Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Naudinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Naudinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Navajoa fickeisenii</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cacataceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> ssp. <i>fickeisenii</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cacataceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cacataceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Navarretia fossalis</i> (Polemoniaceae) Spreading Navarretia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Navarretia leucocephala</i> ssp. <i>pauciflora</i> = <i>N. pauciflora</i> (Polemoniaceae) Few-flowered navarretia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Navarretia leucocephala</i> ssp. <i>plieantha</i> (Polemoniaceae) many-flowered navarretia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Necranthus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nematolepis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Nematolepis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Neobambus</i> spp. = <i>Sinobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neodypsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) triangle palm All propagules	All countries		CITES II (#1)
<i>Neogomesia</i> sp., see <i>Ariocarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) living rock cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Neohouzeaua mariposensis</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neohouzeaua</i> spp. = <i>Schizo-stachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neolloydia erectocentrus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Neolloydia mariposensis</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae) Mariposa cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Neolloydia</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Neosasamorpha</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neosinocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neostapfia colusana</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) Colusa grass All propagules	All countries		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Nepenthes khasiana</i> (Nepenthaceae) Indian tropical pitcher plant All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Nepenthes rajah</i> (Nepenthaceae) ❖ Kinabalu ❖ giant tropical pitcher plant All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Nepenthes</i> spp. (Nepenthaceae) Tropical pitcher plant All propagules			CITES II #1 unless species listed as CITES I
<i>Nephelea</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree fern All propagules except spores			CITES II (#1)
<i>Nephelium cuspidatum</i> var. <i>robustum</i> , <i>N. robustum</i> (Sapindaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (giant) rambutan .
<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> , <i>Dimocarpus</i> <i>crinita</i> , <i>Euphoria glabra</i> , <i>E.</i> <i>nephelium</i> & <i>N. glabrum</i> (Sapindaceae) rambutan All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: rambutan . Also, litchi chevelu, ramboetan, rambotang ramboutan, rambustan & ramtum

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Nephelium ramboutan-ake</i>, <i>Litchi ramboutan-aki</i> & <i>N. mutabile</i> (Sapindaceae)</p> <p>pulasan</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: pulasan. Also, capulasan, kapoelasan & pulassan</p>
<p><i>Neraudia angulata</i> (Urticaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Neraudia ovata</i> (Urticaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Nerium oleander</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Nesogenes rotensis</i> (Verbenaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Nestronia</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>Kidney lichen</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Neurolepis</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> (Solanaceae)</p> <p>tobacco</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Nipponanthemum nipponicum</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Nippon daisy</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Vietnam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries except Canada</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with an Additional Declaration that the conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met; prohibited if the certification is lacking.</p>
<p><i>Nitrophila mohavensis</i> (Chenopodiaceae)</p> <p>Amargosa Niterwort</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Noccaea fendleri</i> subsp. <i>californica</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Kneeland Prairie penny-cress</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Nolina brittoniana</i> (Agavaceae) Britton's beargrass All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nolina interrata</i> (Agavaceae) San Diego nolina, Dehesa beargrass All propagules			CITES II (including seeds)
<i>Normanbokea</i> spp., see <i>Turbincarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Notanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nothocestrum breviflorum</i> (Solanaceae) Aiea All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nothocestrum peltatum</i> (Solanaceae) Aiea All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nothochilus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Nothofagus obliqua</i> (Nothofagaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Notothixos</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Nototrichium humile</i> (Amaranthaceae)</p> <p>Kuluīi</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Nuytsia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Nyachia pulvinata</i>, see <i>Paronychia chartacea</i> (Caryophyllaceae)</p> <p>Whitlow-wort</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Obregonia denegrii</i> (Cactaceae) Artichoke cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ochlandra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo wood All propagules	All countries		
<i>Ochrosia kilaueaensis</i> (Apocynaceae) Holei All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Odontites</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) red bartsia All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oedina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oenothera californica</i> subsp. <i>eurekaensis</i> (Onagraceae) Eureka evening-primrose All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oenothera deltoides</i> ssp. <i>howellii</i> (Onagraceae) Antioch evening-primrose All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Okoubaka</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Olax</i> spp. (Olacaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

0

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>europaea</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ olive ❖ mu xi lian [Chinese] ❖ olivier [French] ❖ Ölbaum [German] ❖ Olive [German] ❖ Olivenbaum [German] ❖ olivo [Italian, Spanish] ❖ oliveira [Portuguese] ❖ aceituno [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: olive. Also, aceituno, mu xi lian, Ölbaum, Olivenbaum, olivier, oliviera & olivo</p>
<p><i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>cuspidata</i>, <i>O. africana</i>, <i>O. chrysophylla</i>, <i>O. cuspidata</i>, <i>O. europaea</i> subsp. <i>africana</i>, <i>O. ferruginea</i> & <i>O. verrucosa</i> (Oleaceae)</p> <p>olive</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (brown & wild) olive.</p>
<p><i>Oligoneuron houghtonii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Houghton's goldenrod</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Oligostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>Uncertain placement</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Oliverella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Olmeca</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Olyra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bambu-fraco</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Ombrophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Omeiocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Omphacomeria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) leafless sourbush All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Omphalotrix</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oncella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oncocalyx</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ongokea</i> spp. (Olacaceae) boleko-nut All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sainfoin Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Onobrychis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ophiocephalus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Opilia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) korôgué All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Opuntia aurantiaca</i> (Cactaceae) jointed prickly pear All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES II ◆ Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>." ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Opuntia treleasei</i> (Cactaceae) Bakersfield Cactus All propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>."
<i>Opuntia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) ◆ prickly pear ◆ nopal All propagules except seeds			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>", #4 ◆ CITES II 6
Orchidaceae spp. (family, orchids) (Includes families Apostasiaceae and Cyripedioideae as subfamilies Apostasioideae and Cyripedioideae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II 7, #1
<i>Orcuttia californica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) California orcutt grass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Orcuttia inaequalis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) San Joaquin orcutt grass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Orcuttia mucronata</i> , see <i>Tuctoria mucronata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Solano grass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Orcuttia pilosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hairy orcutt grass All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Orcuttia tenuis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) slender orcutt grass All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Orcuttia viscida</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Sacramento orcutt grass All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oreiostachys</i> spp. = <i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreobambos</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Chimonbam-busa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i> = <i>Engelhardia pterocarpa</i> (Juglandaceae) gavilan (walnut) All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Oricia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Oricia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Oriciopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Oriciopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Orixa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Orixa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Orobanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) except the following species:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ <i>Orobanche californica</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche cooperi</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche corymbosa</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche dugesii</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche fasciculata</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche ludoviciana</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche multicaulis</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche parishii</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche uniflora</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche valida</i> ◆ <i>Orobanche vallicola</i> <p>broomrapes All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (some species are also regulated under 7CFR 360)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Orothamnus zeyheri</i> (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Marsh rose ❖ protea <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II (#1)
<p><i>Orthantha</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Orthocarpus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Oryctanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Oryctina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Oryza longistaminata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Oryza punctata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Oryza rufipogon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryza</i> spp. other than those Noxious Weed species listed previously (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Seed	All countries		Seed prohibited under 7 CFR 319.55 and associated policy. Admissible only if accompanied by, and in compliance with, a valid Departmental Permit
<i>Oryza</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Oryzopsis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Osmanthus decorus</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Osmanthus delavayi</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Osmanthus fragrans</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (Oleaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Osmorhiza berteroi</i> (Oleaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Osmoxylon mariannense</i> (Araliaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Osyridicarpus</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Osyris</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Otatea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Ottelia alismoides</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) duck-lettuce All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon</i> (Icacinaceae) Palo de rosa All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oxanthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Oxanthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Oxypolis canbyi</i> (Apiaceae) Canby's dropwort All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oxytenanthera</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Oxytropis campestris</i> var. <i>chartacea</i> (Fabaceae) Fassett's Locoweed All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)



P

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pachycereus chrysomallus</i> =<i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ teddy-bear cactus ❖ military cap cactus <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I
<p><i>Pachycereus militaris</i> =<i>Backebergia militaris</i> = <i>Cephalocereus militaris</i> = <i>Mitrocereus militaris</i> = <i>Pachycereus chrysomallus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ teddy-bear cactus ❖ military cap cactus <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pachypodium ambongense</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<p><i>Pachypodium baronii</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<p><i>Pachypodium decaryi</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<p><i>Pachypodium</i> spp. (Apocynaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ elephant's trunks ❖ halfman <p>All propagules</p>			CITES II (#1), unless species listed as CITES I
<p><i>Packera franciscana</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>San Francisco peaks groundsel</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Packera layneae</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Layne's butterweed ❖ Layne's ragwort <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pagetia</i> spp. = <i>Bosistoa</i> (Rutaceae) ❖ bonewood ❖ bosittoa All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pagetia</i> spp. = <i>Bosistoa</i> (Rutaceae) ❖ bonewood ❖ bosittoa Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pamburus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) pamburus All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pamburus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) pamburus Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Panamanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Panax ginseng</i> (Araliaceae) Asiatic ginseng All propagules except seeds			CITES II #3 Only population of Russian Federation (no other populations are regulated)
<i>Panax quinquefolius</i> (Araliaceae) whole or broken roots only American ginseng			CITES II (American Ginseng) (#3)
<i>Panicum fauriei</i> var. <i>carteri</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Carter's Panicgrass All propagules	All countries except Canada		◆ Seed is admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Panicum niihauense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Lau'iehu All propagules	All countries except Canada		◆ Seed is admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Panicum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Panicum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)t</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>The following are subject to sampling as agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ <i>Panicum antidotale</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ blue panicgrass ◆ <i>Panicum maximum</i> var. <i>maximum</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Guineagrass ◆ <i>Panicum maximum</i> var. <i>trichoglume</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Green panicgrass ◆ <i>Panicum miliaceum</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Proso millet ◆ <i>Panicum virgatum</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Switchgrass

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> (Papaveraceae) opium poppy			1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Paphiopedilum</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) Asian tropical Lady's slipper orchids All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flaked seedling cultures)
<i>Papuanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Parakmeria lotungensis</i> (Magnoliaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Paramignya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limeberry All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Paramignya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limeberry Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Parasitaxis</i> spp. (Podocarpaceae) conifer All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Parastriga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Parentucellia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) yellow glandweed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Parodia gummifera</i> = <i>Uebelmannia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Uebelmann cacti cabeça-de-frade All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Paronychia chartacea</i> = <i>Nyachia pulvinata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Whitlow-wort All propagules			ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Parrotia persica</i> (Hamameliadaeae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Parvisedum leiocarpum</i> (Crassulaceae) Lake County Stonecrop All propagules			ESAE (including seeds)
<i>Pascopyrum smithii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Western wheatgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pascopyrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) dallisgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> subsp. <i>miliaceum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) proso millet Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bahagrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kodo-millet All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Vaseygrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Passiflora</i> spp. (Passifloraceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: granadilla & passion fruit.
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) Parsnip Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Pedicularis furbishiae</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Furbish lousewort All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> =<i>Pediocactus despainii</i> =<i>Pediocactus winkleri</i> =<i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i>, includes <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>bradyi</i>, <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>despainii</i> and <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i>, also referenced in genus <i>Toumeyia</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>bradyi</i>, see <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>despainii</i>, see <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i>, see <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus</i> <i>brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Tobusch's fishhook cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus despainii</i>, see <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Brady's pincushion cactus ◆ San Rafael Cactus <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus erectocentrus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>needle-spined pineapple cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pediocactus fickeisenii</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus knowltonii</i> (Cactaceae) Knowlton's cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus mesae-verdae</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus mesae-verdae</i> (Cactaceae) Mesa Verda cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae) Grama-grass cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus paradinei</i> (Cactaceae) ◆ Paradine's cactus ◆ House Rock Valley cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> subsp. <i>peeblesianus</i> = <i>Toumeyia peeblesiana</i> = <i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> = <i>Utahia peeblesiana</i> = <i>Pediocactus fickeisenii</i> = <i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> = <i>Navajoa fickeisenii</i> (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> var. <i>peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae) Peebles Navajo Cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus sileri</i> = <i>Echinocactus sileri</i> = <i>Utahia sileri</i> (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pediocactus winkleri</i> = <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ Brady's pincushion cactus ❖ Winkler cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Pediocactus wrightiae</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae) Wright's fishhook cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> ssp. <i>bradyi</i> = <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus pubispinus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> (Cactaceae) Great Basin fishhook cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus mariposensis</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae) Mariposa cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus glaucus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae) Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pedistylis</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) birdlime All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pelargonium</i> spp. (Geraniaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ geraniums ❖ pelargoniums <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	Prohibited from all countries if not certified as required		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Admissible from all countries except the Canary Islands when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration that conditions in 319.37-5(r) have been met; prohibited if the certification is lacking ◆ Admissible from the Canary Islands when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration that conditions in 319.37-5(r) and 319.37-5(u) have been met; prohibited if the certification is lacking
<p><i>Pelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Alani</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Pelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Alani</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Pelecypora</i> spp.=<i>Encephalocarpus</i> spp.) (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Hatchets ❖ Pine cone cacti ❖ Peyotillo <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Peltostigma</i> spp. spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Peltostigma</i> spp. spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Kikuyugrass</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Pennisetum macrourum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>African feathergrass</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pennisetum pedicellatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kyasuma-grass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum polystachion</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) missiongrass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ornamental grasses, forages, and millets All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pennisetum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>ornamental grasses, forages, and millets</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>The following species are subject to sampling as agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> pearl millet ◆ <i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> Napiergrass

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Penstemon haydenii</i> (Plantaginaceae) blowout penstemon All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Penstemon penlandii</i> (Plantaginaceae) Penland beardtongue All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pentaceras</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bastard crow's ash All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pentaceras</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bastard crow's ash Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pentachaeta bellidiflora</i> (Asteraceae) white-rayed pentachaeta All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pentachaeta lyonii</i> (Asteraceae) Lyon's pentachaeta All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pentarhopalopilium</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Peperomia wheeleri</i> (Piperaceae) Wheeler's peperomia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Peraxilla</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ scarlet mistletoe ❖ korukoru ❖ piritá ❖ roeroe All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Perella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pericopsis elata</i>=<i>Afrormosia elata</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ African teak ❖ afrormosia ❖ asamela <p>Woody</p>			CITES II (#5)
<p><i>Peristeria elata</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ dove flower ❖ Holy Ghost flower <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) (tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures are exempt)
<p><i>Perrierbambus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>nubigena</i> (Lauraceae)</p> <p>Guatemalan avocado</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Guatemalan) avocado . Also, avocatier du Guatemala
<p><i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>drymifolia</i> (Lauraceae)</p> <p>Mexican avocado</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Mexican) avocado .
<p><i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>=<i>Laurus persea</i>, <i>P. gratissima</i>, <i>P. leiogyne</i> & <i>P. persea</i> (Lauraceae)</p> <p>avocado</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: avocado & alligator pear . Also, abacate, abokado, advogado, aguacate, avocado pear, Avocadobaum, Avocado-palme, avocatier, cura, pahua, palta, palto, Trapp avocado & West Indian avocado
<p><i>Persea</i> spp. (Lauraceae)</p> <p>Seed</p>	Central and South America, Mexico		
<p><i>Petalostemum foliosa</i>, see <i>Dalea foliosa</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>leafy prairie-clover</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Petitmenginia</i> spp., see <i>Sopubia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) parsley Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Peucedanum sandwicense</i> (Apiaceae) Mokou All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Phacelia argillacea</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) clay phacelia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phacelia formosula</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) North Park phacelia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phacelia insularis</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) island phacelia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phacellanthus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) huang tong hua All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phacellaria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Hardinggrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) reed Canary grass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canary grass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Phalaris</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Phanerodiscus</i> spp. (Olacaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) scarlet runner bean Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lima bean Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) field bean Seed			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) (field bean) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed) (garden bean)
<i>Phaseolus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Phebalium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ◆ blisterbush ◆ mairehau ◆ satinwood ◆ scaly phebalium All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Phebalium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ◆ blisterbush ◆ mairehau ◆ satinwood ◆ scaly phebalium Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Phellodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ◆ Phellodendron ◆ Huang Bai ◆ Philodendron bark All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Phellodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ phellodendron ❖ huang bai ❖ philodendron bark Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Phelypaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Philadelphus</i> spp. (Hydrangeaceae) mock orange All propagules except seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Philotheca</i> spp. (Rutaceae) waxflower All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Philotheca</i> spp. (Rutaceae) waxflower Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Phlegmariurus nutans</i> see <i>Huperzia nutans</i> (Lycopodiaceae) wawae'iōle All propagules			ESA-E (including spores)
<i>Phleum nodosum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) turf timothy Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phleum pratense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Timothy Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phleum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Phlox hirsuta</i> (Polemoniaceae) Yreka phlox All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phlox nivalis</i> ssp. <i>texensis</i> (Polemoniaceae) Texas trailing phlox All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Phoenix</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ date ❖ date-palm <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Pholisma</i> spp. (Lennoaceae)</p> <p>sand food</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Phoradendron</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>oak mistletoe</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Photinia x fraseri</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Phragmanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Phragmipedium</i> spp. (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>New World tropical lady's slipper</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flaked seedling cultures)
<p><i>Phrygilanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>mistletoe</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Phtheirospermum</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>song hao</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Phthirusa</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) pajarito All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> = <i>Cicca disticha</i> , <i>C. nodiflora</i> & <i>P. distichus</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Gooseberry tree All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: otaheite gooseberry . Also, cerejeira-do-Taiti, cerisier de Tahiti, gooseberry-tree, grosellero, guinda, Indian gooseberry & surette
<i>Phyllosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Phyllosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Phyllostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Phyllostegia glabra</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia hirsuta</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia kaalaensis</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia knudsenii</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia mannii</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia mollis</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia racemosa</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia velutina</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia waimeae</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia warschaueri</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia wawrana</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Physalis philadelphica</i> and <i>P. pubescens</i> (Solanaceae) husk tomato Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Physaria obcordata</i> (Brassicaceae) Dudley Bluffs twinpod All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Physocalyx</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Picea</i> spp. (Pinaceae) spruce All propagules except seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Europe ◆ Japan ◆ Siberia 	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> (Scrophulariaceae) picrorhiza All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#2) (excludes <i>P. scrophularii</i> flora)
<i>Pieris</i> spp. (Ericaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i> (Cupressaceae) pilgerodendron All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pilocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jaborandi All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pilocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jaborandi Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pilosocereus robinii</i> = <i>Cereus robinii</i> (Cactaceae) key tree cactus All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pilosyles</i> spp. (Apodanthaceae) parasitic All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pinguicula ionantha</i> (Lentibulariaceae) Godfrey's Butterwort All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Pinus</i> spp. (Pinaceae) 2- or 3-leaved pine All propagules except seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except Canada	◆ Written permit if from Canada. (7CFR319.37-3(a)(15) ◆ See <i>Canadian Border Manual</i> to regulate <i>Pinus</i> from Canada
<i>Pinus</i> spp. (Pinaceae) 5-leaved pine All propagules except seeds			◆ Written permit if from Canada. (7CFR319.37-3(a)(15) ◆ See <i>Canadian Border Manual</i> to regulate <i>Pinus</i> from Canada
<i>Piperia yadoni</i> (Orchidaceae) Yadon's piperia All propagules			◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ CITES II, #1
<i>Piperia</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules			CITES II, #1
<i>Piptatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) smilo grass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Piptatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Piresia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Piresiella</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pistacia chinensis</i> (Anacardiaceae) Chinese pistachio All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Chinese) pistachio .
<i>Pistacia mexicana</i> (Anacardiaceae) Mexican pistachio All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Mexican) pistachio .
<i>Pistacia vera</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ green-almond ❖ pistache ❖ pistachio ❖ pistachier cultivé [French] ❖ Pistazie [German] ❖ Pistazienbaum [German] ❖ pisutachio [Japanese] ❖ alfóncigo [Spanish] ❖ pistachero [Spanish] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: pistacio . Also, alfoncigo, green-almond, pistache, pistachero, pistachier cultivé, Pistazie, Pistazienbaum, & pisutachio
<i>Pisum sativum</i> var. <i>arvense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) pea Seed			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Pisum</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Pitavia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ canelillo ❖ pitao All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pitavia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ canelillo ❖ pitao Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i> (Pittosporaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Pityopsis ruthii</i> = <i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> = <i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae) Ruth's golden aster All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Plagiobothrys hirtus</i> (Boraginaceae) rough popcornflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Plagiobothrys strictus</i> (Boraginaceae) calistoga allocarya All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Planera</i> spp. (Ulmaceae) water elm All propagules except seeds			Written permit when to CA, NV, OR, from Europe, Canada, St. Pierre Island, & Miquelon Island
<i>Plantago hawaiensis</i> (Plantaginaceae) Kuahiwi laukahi All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Plantago princeps</i> (Plantaginaceae) Kuahiwi laukahi All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Platanthera holochila</i> (Orchidaceae) no common name All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Platanthera leucophaea</i> (Orchidaceae) Eastern prairie fringed orchid All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Platanthera praeclara</i> (Orchidaceae) Western prairie fringed orchid All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Platanthera</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules			CITES II (#1)
<i>Platydesma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Maui pilo kea All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Platydesma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Maui pilo kea Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ◆ quira macawood ◆ cristobal ◆ granadillo All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		CITES II (#1)
<i>Platypholis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pleioblastus</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pleiococca</i> spp. = <i>Acronychia</i> (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pleiococca</i> spp. = <i>Acronychia</i> (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pleiospermium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orangeasters All propagules except seeds	All countries 7 CFR 319.19		
<i>Pleiospermium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orangeasters Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pleodendron macranthum</i> (Canellaceae) Chupacallos All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Plethadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Plethadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pleurandropsis</i> spp. = <i>Asterolasia</i> (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pleurandropsis</i> spp. = <i>Asterolasia</i> (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pleuraphis jamesii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) galletagrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Plicosepalus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Poa annua</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) annual bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa arachnifera</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Texas bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa atropurpurea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) San Bernardino bluegrass All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bulbous bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa compressa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canada bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa glauca</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) glaucantha bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa mannii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Mann's bluegrass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa napensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Napa bluegrass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wood bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kentucky bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Poa sandvicensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Hawaiian bluegrass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa secunda</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Nevada bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa siphonoglossa</i> Poaceae no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa trivialis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rough bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
Poaceae grass family All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> (Podocarpaceae) podocarp All propagules except seeds			CITES III (#1,(Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i> (Podocarpaceae) ❖ Parlatores' podocarp ❖ monteromero All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Podophyllum emodi</i> , see <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> (Berberidaceae) Himalayan may-apple All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#2) (except chemical derivatives or packaged products)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> = <i>P. emodi</i>= <i>Sinopodophyllum hexandrum</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Himalayan may-apple</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II (#2) (except chemical derivatives or packaged products)
<p><i>Pogogyne abramsii</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>San Diego mese-mint</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pogogyne nudiuscula</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>Otay mese-mint</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polyaster</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Polyaster</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Polygala lewtonii</i> (Polygalaceae)</p> <p>Lewton's polygala</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polygala smallii</i> (Polygalaceae)</p> <p>Tiny polygala</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polygonella basiramia</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>wireweed</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polygonella myriophylla</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>❖ sandlace ❖ woody jointweed</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polygonum hickmanni</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>Scott's Valley polygonum</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Polystichum aleuticum</i> (Dryopteridaceae) Aleutian shield fern All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Polystichum calderonense</i> (Dryopteridaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Polytoca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>corn relative</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Polytoca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>polytoca</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Poncirus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ hardy orange ❖ trifoliolate-orange ❖ oranger trifoliolé [French] ❖ poncirus [French] ❖ dreiblättrige Bitterorange [German] ❖ limoeiro-trifoliado [Portuguese] ❖ naranjo trébol [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Poncirus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ hardy orange ❖ trifoliolate-orange ❖ oranger trifoliolé [French] ❖ poncirus [French] ❖ dreiblättrige Bitterorange [German] ❖ limoeiro-trifoliado [Portuguese] ❖ naranjo trébol [Spanish] <p>Seed</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Populus</i> spp.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ cottonwood ❖ poplar <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<p><i>Portulaca sclerocarpa</i> (Portulacaceae)</p> <p>Poie</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Portulacaria</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>elephant-bush</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II #1



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Potamogeton clystocarpus</i> (Potamogetonaceae) little Aguja Creek pondweed All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Potentilla hickmanii</i> (Rosaceae) Hickman's potentilla All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Primula maguirei</i> (Primulaceae) Maguire primrose All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Pritchardia affinis</i> (Arecaceae) Loíulu All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia aylmer-robinsonii</i> (Arecaceae) Wahane All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia kaalae</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia munroi</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia napaliensis</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia remota</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia schattaueri</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia viscosa</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia</i> spp. All propagules except seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Prosopanche</i> spp. (Hydnoraceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis alpataco</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis argentina</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis articulata</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis burkartii</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis caldenia</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis calingastana</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis campestris</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis castellanosi</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis denudans</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis elata</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis farcta</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Prosopis ferox</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis fiebrigii</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis hassleri</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis humilis</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis kuntzei</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis pallida</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis palmeri</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis reptans</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis rojasiana</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ruizlealii</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ruscifolia</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis sericantha</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Prosopis strombulifera</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis torquata</i> (Fabaceae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Protea odorata</i> (Proteaceae) ground rose			CITES II (#1)
<i>Prunus africana</i> (Rosaceae) ❖ African cherry ❖ red stinkwood All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)		CITES II (#1)
<i>Prunus geniculata</i> (Rosaceae) scrub plum All propagules	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Prunus</i> spp. (including cut flowers) (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting certification in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Belgium ◆ France ◆ Germany ◆ The Netherlands ◆ Great Britain (certification required: 319.37-5(b)) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada) ◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands ◆ See Procedures for Sampling <i>Chaenomeles</i>, <i>Cydonia</i>, <i>Malus</i>, <i>Prunus</i>, and <i>Pyrus</i> <p><i>Prunus lusitanica</i> and <i>P. laurocerasus</i> require certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Prunus</i> spp.</p> <p>Seed</p> <p>NOTE: Because of plum pox disease, <i>Prunus</i> spp. other than <i>Prunus avium</i>, <i>P. canescans</i>, <i>P. cerasus</i>, <i>P. effusa</i>, <i>P. laurocerasus</i>, <i>P. mahaleb</i>, <i>P. padus</i>, <i>P. sargentii</i>, <i>P. serotina</i>, <i>P. serrula</i>, <i>P. serrulata</i>, <i>P. subhirtella</i>, <i>P. virginia</i>, <i>P. yedoensis</i> from Europe must be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Federal Republic of Germany, The Netherlands, or Great Britain, and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing. Seeds of <i>Prunus</i> species susceptible to plum pox disease from countries outside of Europe, Cyprus, Syria, and Turkey must be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phyto and plum pox virus does not occur in that country</p>	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(j)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Written permit from all countries except Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6)) ◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to CO, MI, NY, WA, or WV. (319.37-3(a)(12))
<p><i>Psathyranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Psathyrostachys juncea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Russian wildrye</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Psathyrostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Pseudobahia bahiifolia</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Hartweg's golden sunburst</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pseudobahia peirsonii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>San Joaquin adobe sunburst</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pseudobartsia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) wu chi e All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pseudobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudocoix</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) common reed All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudolarix</i> spp. ❖ Chinese golden-larch ❖ golden-larch All propagules except seeds	◆ Provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia in Canada ◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except other provinces of Canada	
<i>Pseudoroegneria spicata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) beardless wheatgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pseudoroegneria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Pseudosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ green-onion bamboo ❖ ratsukiyou-ya-dake ❖ arrow bamboo ❖ ch'a kon chuk [Chinese] ❖ me-take [Japanese] ❖ yadake [Japanese] ❖ sandju [Korean] ❖ tea-stick bamboo ❖ Tonkin bamboo ❖ Tonkin cane ❖ Tsingli cane All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudosopubia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pseudostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>pauk-wa [Burmese]</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Pseudostriga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Pseudotsuga</i> spp.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ bigcone Douglas-fir ❖ bigcone-spruce ❖ coastal Douglas-fir ❖ Douglas-fir ❖ Japanese Douglas-fir ❖ Rocky Mountain Douglas-fir ❖ Douglas vert [French] ❖ Douglas bleu [French] ❖ Douglas du Colorado [French] ❖ toga-sawara [Japanese] ❖ pino real colorado [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<p><i>Psidium cattleianum</i> var. <i>cattleianum</i> (<i>P. coriaceum</i> var. <i>longipes</i> & <i>P. littorale</i> var. <i>longipes</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Cattley guava ❖ purple guava ❖ purple strawberry guava ❖ red strawberry guava ❖ strawberry guava ❖ goyave fraise [French] ❖ Erdbeerguave [German] ❖ guayabo pequeño [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Cattley, purple, purple strawberry, red strawberry, strawberry & yellow strawberry) guava . Also, Erdbeerguava, goyave fraise & guayabo pequeno
<p><i>Psidium cattleianum</i> var. <i>littorale</i> (<i>P. littorale</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Chinese strawberry guava ❖ strawberry guava ❖ waiawi ❖ yellow Cattley guava ❖ yellow strawberry guava <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Chinese strawberry, strawberry, yellow Cattley & yellow strawberry) guava . Also, waiawi
<p><i>Psidium friedrichsthalianum</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>Costa Rica guava</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Costa Rican) guava . Also, arayan, cas acida, goyavier de Costa Rica & guayaba de choco

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Psidium guineense</i> (<i>P. araca</i>) (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Brazilian guava ❖ Guinea guava ❖ goyavier du Brésil [French] ❖ Stachelbeerguave [German] ❖ araçá-azedo [Portuguese] ❖ guayaba ágría [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Brazilian & Guinea) guava . Also, araca-azedo, goyavier du Bresil & guayaba agría
<p><i>Psidium montanum</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ mountain guava ❖ spice guava <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain & spice) guava .
<p><i>Psidium guajava</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ guava ❖ lemon guava ❖ goyavier [French] ❖ Guave [German] ❖ Guavenbaum [German] ❖ Guayave [German] ❖ banjiro [Japanese] ❖ goiaba [Portuguese] ❖ goiabeiro [Portuguese] ❖ guayaba [Spanish] ❖ guayabo [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: guava & guayaba . Also, amrud, banjiro, goiaba, goiabeiro, goyave, goyavier, guajava, Guave, Guavenbaum, guayabo, guayala, Guayave, lemon guava & safari am
<p><i>Psilopeganum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>shan má huáng</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Psilopeganum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>shan má huáng</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Psittacanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Ptaeroxylon</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>sneezewood</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Ptaeroxylon</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>sneezewood</p> <p>Seed</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Ptelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ hoptree ❖ shrub-trefoil ❖ wafer-ash All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ptelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ hoptree ❖ shrub-trefoil ❖ wafer-ash Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pteralyxia kauaiensis</i> (Apocynaceae) Kaulu All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pteris lydgatei</i> (Pteridaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> (Leguminosae) red sandal wood, redsanders woody			CITES II (#7) (includes logs, wood chips, powder, and extracts)
<i>Ptilimnium nodosum</i> = <i>Ptilimnium fluviatile</i> (Apiaceae) Harperella All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pterygiella</i> spp. (probable synonym of <i>Monochasma</i>) (Orobanchaceae) kuchinashigusa All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ptychopetalum</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Puelia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Pueraria montana</i> var. <i>lobata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kudzu Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pueraria</i> spp. (<i>Fabaceae</i>) (herbaceous spp. only) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species or <i>Pueraria</i> is herbaceous
<i>Punica protopunica</i> (<i>Lythraceae</i>) Socotra pomegranate All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Socotra) pomegranate .
<i>Punica granatum</i> (<i>Lythraceae</i>) ❖ pomegranate ❖ grenadier [French] ❖ Granatapfelbaum [German] ❖ Granatapfelstrauch [German] ❖ zakuro [Japanese] ❖ romanzeiro [Portuguese] ❖ granado [Spanish] ❖ mangrano [Spanish] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: granada & pomegranate . Also, anar, darimba, granado, Granatapfel-baum, Granatapfel-strauch, grenadier, julnar, mangrano, roma, roman, romanzeiro, rumman & zakuro
<i>Purshia subintegra</i> = <i>Cowania subintegra</i> (<i>Rosaceae</i>) Arizona cliff-rose All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> (<i>Rosaceae</i>) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Pyronia</i> spp. (<i>Cydonia oblong</i> x <i>Pyrus communis</i>) (<i>Rosaceae</i>) quinpear All propagules except seed		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: quinpear .
<i>Pyralia</i> spp. (<i>Santalaceae</i>) tan li [Chinese] All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pyrus</i> spp., including cut flowers (Rosaceae)</p> <p>pear</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Belgium France ◆ Germany ◆ The Netherlands ◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b) except Canada 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada) ◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands ◆ See A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Q

Q

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Qiongzhusa</i> spp. = <i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) qiongzhu All propagules	All countries		
<i>Quercus hinckleyi</i> (Fagaceae) Hinckley oak All propagules except seeds, (Seeds ESA-T only)	Japan	All other except Canada	ESA-T including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Quercus</i> spp. various oaks All propagules except seeds</p>	Japan	All other except Canada	<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p> <p>The hosts of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>, (<i>Q. acuta</i>, <i>Q. agrifolia</i>, <i>Q. cerris</i>, <i>Q. chrysolepis</i>, <i>Q. falcata</i>, <i>Q. ilex</i>, <i>Q. kelloggii</i>, and <i>Q. parvula</i>, <i>Q. petraea</i>, and <i>Q. rubra</i>) from the above-listed countries require a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernovii</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Quercus</i> spp. (Fagaceae) oak Seed</p>			Treatment T203-e required except from Canada and Mexico
<p><i>Quinchamalium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

R



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Racemobambos</i> spp. (<i>Neomicro-calamus</i>) (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) uncertain placement All propagules	All countries		
<i>Radamaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rafflesia</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) corpse flower All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ranunculus acriformis</i> , see <i>Ranunculus aestivalis</i> (Ranunculaceae) autumn buttercup All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ranunculus aestivalis</i> = <i>Ranunculus acriformis</i> Ranunculaceae autumn buttercup All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Radish Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Raputia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Raputia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Rauia</i> spp. = <i>Angostura</i> (Rutaceae) angostura All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Rauia</i> spp. = <i>Angostura</i> (Rutaceae) angostura Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (Apocynaceae) ❖ ajmaline ❖ rauwolfia ❖ serpentine-wood ❖ snakewood ❖ she gen mu [Chinese] All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#2) (except chemical derivatives)
<i>Ravenea louvelii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		CITES II
<i>Ravenea rivularis</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		CITES II
<i>Ravenea</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		<i>Ravenea louvelii</i> and <i>R. rivularis</i> are CITES II
<i>Ravenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limonia All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ravenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limonia Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Remya kauaiensis</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Remya mauiensis</i> (Asteraceae) Maul Remya All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Remya montgomeryi</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Renanthera imschootiana</i> (Orchidaceae) red vanda orchid All propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flaked seedling cultures)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Rettbergia</i> spp. = <i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Rhamphicarpa</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) tutari All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhaphispermum</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> and <i>R.</i> <i>×hybridum</i> (Polygonaceae) Rhubarb Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Rhinanthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhipidocladum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Rhizanthus</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhizomonanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhodiola rosea</i> subsp. <i>integrifolia</i> (Crassulaceae) Leedy's roseroot All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)



List of Regulated Propagative Material
R

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Rhododendron minus</i> var. <i>chapmanii</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>Chapman Rhododendron</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>◆ Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p> <p>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Rhododendron</i> spp. (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>=<i>Myrtus tomentosa</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Ceylon hill-cherry ❖ downy myrtle ❖ guayabillo forastero ❖ hill gooseberry ❖ hill guava ❖ rose myrtle <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: hill gooseberry & rose myrtle. Also, Ceylon hill-cherry, downy myrtle, guayabillo forastero & hill guava</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Rhoiacarpos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhopalocnemis</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhopalopilium</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhus michauxii</i> (Anacardiaceae) Michaux's Sumac All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Rhynchospora</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Rhynchospora knieskernii</i> (Cyperaceae) Knieskern's beaked-rush All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ribes echinellum</i> (Grossulariaceae) Miccosukee gooseberry All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ribes</i> spp. currants gooseberry All propagules except seeds	◆ Europe ◆ New Zealand	All other countries except Canada, Europe, New Zealand	In addition to the general permit requirements for seeds of woody plants (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6) and for lots of 13 or more articles from any country except Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(5), <i>Ribes</i> plants, including those of Canadian origin, must be accompanied by a permit if destined to MA, NY, WV, WI (319.37-3(a)(10).)
<i>Ribes</i> spp. currants gooseberry Seed			◆ Written permit from all countries except Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6) ◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to MA, NY, WV, or WI. (319.37-3(a)(10)
<i>Ricinus communis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) castorbean Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Rollandia crispa</i>, see <i>Cyanea crispa</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Rosa</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <p>rose</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Australia ◆ Bulgaria ◆ Italy ◆ New Zealand 	All other countries except Canada	<p><i>Rosa gymnocarpa</i>, <i>R. rugosa</i>, and <i>Rosa</i> cultivars “MELmodac”, “MELpoque” and “MELgeroka” require certification when from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Roseocactus</i> spp., see <i>Ariocarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>living rock cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Rottboellia exaltata</i> = <i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>itchgrass</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Rubus fruticosus</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>wild blackberry complex</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Rubus moluccanus</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>wild blackberry</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
R

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Rubus</i> spp. caneberry All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>European countries if not certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent. (See 7CFR 319.37-5(f))</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ European countries if certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent (See 7CFR 319.37-5(f)). ◆ Canada if not certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent (See 7CFR 319.37-5(e)). ◆ All other countries not mentioned above. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ From Canada, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(e). ◆ From Europe, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(f) <p><i>Rubus spectabilis</i> also requires certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Rumex acetos</i> (Polygonaceae) ◆ sorrel Seed</p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Ruta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) rue All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		
<p><i>Ruta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) rue Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p>Rutaceae (family, citrus) All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		
<p>Rutaceae Seed</p>			<p>See specific Genus. Restrictions vary based upon Genus and country of origin</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wild sugarcane All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> and <i>S. hybr.</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sugarcane Seed	All countries		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Saccharum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Sagittaria fasciculata</i> (Alismataceae) bunched arrowhead All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> (Alismataceae) arrowhead All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sagittaria secundifolia</i> (Alismataceae) Kral's water-plantain All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Salix</i> spp., including cut flowers (Salicaceae)</p> <p>willow</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	Belgium, Germany, Great Britain, Japan, The Netherlands	Europe excluding Belgium, Germany, Great Britain, The Netherlands	<p><i>Salix caprea</i> requires certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Salsola vermiculata</i> (Chenopodiaceae)</p> <p>wormleaf salsola</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Salvia officinalis</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>❖ sage</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Salvinia auriculata</i> (Salviniaceae)</p> <p>❖ butterfly fern</p> <p>❖ giant salvinia</p> <p>All propagules including spores</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Salvinia biloba</i> (Salviniaceae)</p> <p>giant salvinia</p> <p>All propagules including spores</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Salvinia herzogii</i> (Salviniaceae)</p> <p>giant salvinia</p> <p>All propagules including spores</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Salvinia molesta</i> (Salviniaceae)</p> <p>❖ aquarium water-moss</p> <p>❖ giant salvinia</p> <p>❖ kariba-weed</p> <p>All propagules including spores</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sanguisorba minor</i> (Rosaceae) little burnet Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sanicula mariversa</i> (Apiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sanicula purpurea</i> (Apiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i> = <i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>ëiliahi</i> (Santalaceae) Lanai sandalwood All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		ESA-E(including seeds)
<i>Santalum</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ coast sandalwood ❖ East Indian sandalwood ❖ iliahi ❖ lanai sandalwood ❖ quandong ❖ sandalwood ❖ sweet quandong ❖ West Australian sandalwood ❖ white sandalwood ❖ white saunders ❖ yasi ❖ yellow sandalwood ❖ yellow saunders ❖ bois santal [French] ❖ santal blanc [French] ❖ santal des Indes [French] ❖ santal jaune [French] ❖ santal rouge [French] ❖ sandelholzbaum [German] ❖ chandan [India] ❖ sândalo-branco [Portuguese] ❖ sândalo [Spanish] ❖ sândalo blanco [Spanish] ❖ sândalo Indias orientales [Spanish] All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Sapria</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Sarcodes</i> spp. All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bauerella All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bauerella Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Sarcophyte</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Sargentia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) chapote All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Sargentia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) chapote Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Sarracenia alabamensis</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> (Sarraceniaceae) Alabama canebrake pitcherplant All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia jonesii</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i> (Sarraceniaceae) mountain sweet pitcherplant All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia oreophila</i> (Sarraceniaceae) Green pitcherplant All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> (see <i>Sarracenia alabamensis</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i>) (Sarraceniaceae) Alabama canebrake pitcherplant All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i> , see <i>Sarracenia jonesii</i> (Sarraceniaceae) mountain sweet pitcherplant All propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sarracenia</i> spp. (Sarraceniaceae) North American pitcherplants All propagules			CITES II (#1) unless listed as CITES I
<i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sasaella</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> x <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Japanese bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sasamorpha</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ke suzu All propagules	All countries		
<i>Satranala decussilvae</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) forest bismarckia All propagules except seeds	All countries		CITES II
<i>Satureja hortensis</i> (Lamiaceae alt. Labiatae) summer savory Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Saussurea costus</i> = <i>Saussurea lappa</i> (Compositae)(Asteraceae) ❖ costas ❖ kuth All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Saussurea lappa</i> , see <i>Saussurea costus</i> (Compositae) All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Scaevola coriacea</i> (Goodeniaceae) dwarf naupaka All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schenkia sebaeoides</i> (Gentianaceae) awiwi All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Schiedea adamantis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) diamond head schiedea All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea apokremnos</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Maíolióli All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea haleakalensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea helleri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea hookeri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea kaalae</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea kauaiensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea kealiae</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Maíolióli All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea lychnoides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Kuawawaenuhu All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea lydgatei</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Schiedea membranacea</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea nuttallii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea obovata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea sarmentosa</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> var. <i>leiopoda</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> var. <i>spergulina</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Schiedea stellarioides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Laulihilihi All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea trinervis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea verticillata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea viscosa</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Schima wallichii</i> (Theaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>little bluestem</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Schizostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Schoenocrambe argillacea</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Clay reed-mustard</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Schoenocrambe barnebyi</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Barneby reed-mustard</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Schoenocrambe suffrutescens</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Shrubby reed-mustard</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Schoepfia arenaria</i> (Olacaceae Brassicaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Schwalbea americana</i> (Scrophulariaceae) American Chaffseed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Schwalbea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Scirpus ancistrochaetus</i> (Cyperaceae) northeastern bulrush All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sclerachne</i> spp.= <i>Chionachne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) river grass All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sclerachne</i> spp.=<i>Chionachne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>river grass</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> = <i>Ancistrocactus tobuschii</i> = <i>Ferocactus tobuschii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Tobusch's Fishhook cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> = <i>Echinomastus erectocentrus</i>, = <i>Neolloydia erectocentrus</i>, = <i>Pediocactus erectocentrus</i> also includes synonyms <i>Echinomastus acunensis</i> and <i>Echinomastus krausei</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>needle-spined pineapple cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> = <i>Ferocactus glaucus</i> = <i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i> = <i>Sclerocactus wetlandicus</i> = <i>Sclerocactus wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilsea</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> = <i>Echinomastus mariposensis</i> = <i>Neolloydia mariposensis</i>, = <i>Pediocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ mariposa cactus ◆ Lloyd's mariposa cactus <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Sclerocactus mesa-verdae</i> = <i>Coloradoa mesaverdae</i>, = <i>Ferocactus mesaverdae</i>, = <i>Pediocactus mesaverdae</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Mesa Verda cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Sclerocactus nyensis</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Tonapah fishhook cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> =<i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> =<i>Toumeyia papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Gramma-grass cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> =<i>Ferocactus pubispinus</i> =<i>Pediocactus pubispinus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Great Basin fishhook cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilseae</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i>) (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus wetlandicus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> =<i>Pediocactus wrightiae</i> =<i>Ferocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Wright's fishhook cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			♦ CITES I (including seeds) ♦ ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Scleropyrum</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>tatok</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Scurrula</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Scutellaria floridana</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>Florida skullcap</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Scutellaria montana</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>large-flowered skullcap</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Scybalium</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) ❖ John crownose ❖ scybalium ❖ standing buddy All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Secale cereale</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rye Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Secale strictum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mountain rye Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Secale</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rye All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Securigera varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) crown-vetch Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Securigera</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
Seeds of all kinds when in pulp	All countries except Canada		
Seeds of trees and shrubs			Witten permit except Canada
<i>Semiarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ narihira bamboo ❖ narihiradake [Japanese] All propagules	All countries		
<i>Senecio inaequidens</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ Burchell senecio ❖ canary weed ❖ Molteno disease senecio All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Senecio madagascariensis</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ fireweed ❖ Madagascar ragwort ❖ senecio amarillo <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Senna</i> spp (<i>Fabaceae</i>) (herbaceous spp. only)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species or <i>Senna</i> is herbaceous
<p><i>Septulina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Cupressaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Serianthes nelsonii</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ hayun lagu ❖ Guam lagu ❖ tronkon guafi ❖ rota <p>All propagules</p> <p>woody</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Sesamum indicum</i> (Pedaliaceae)</p> <p>sesame</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sesbania exaltata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sesbania Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sesbania tomentosa</i> (Fabaceae) (woody) Ohai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sesbania</i> spp. Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds			Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species or <i>Sesbania</i> is herbaceous
<i>Setaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Setaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>bristle grasses, foxtail grasses, ornamental grasses, forages, and millets</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>The following specie is subject to sampling as agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ <i>Setaria italica</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ foxtail millet <p>The following specie is admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ <i>Setaria pallid-fusca</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ cattail grass

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Severinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Chinese box-orange ❖ bouquet box-orange All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Severinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Chinese box-orange ❖ bouquet box-orange Seed	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Seymeria</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Shibataea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sibara filifolia</i> (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Rockcress All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sicyos albus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) 'Anunu All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea keckii</i> (Malvaceae) Keck's checker-mallow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea nelsoniana</i> (Malvaceae) Nelson's checker-mallow All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sidalcea oregana</i> ssp. <i>valida</i> (Malvaceae) Kenwood marsh checker-mallow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea oregana</i> var. <i>calve</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ Kenwood marsh checker-mallow ❖ Wenatchee Mountains checkermallow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea pedata</i> (Malvaceae) Pedate checker-mallow All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene alexandri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene catesbaei</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Fringed campion All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene hawaiiensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Silene lanceolata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene perlmanii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene spaldingii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Spalding's catchfly All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Silviella</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sinapis alba</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) white mustard Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. = <i>Fargesia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sinobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sinocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sinopodophyllum hexandrum</i> , see <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> (Berberidaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#2) (except chemical derivatives)
<i>Siphonostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) siphonostegia All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sisyrinchium dichotomum</i> (Iridaceae) white irisette All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Skimmia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) skimmia All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Skimmia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) skimmia Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Socratina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Soejatmia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sogerianthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solanum drymophilum</i> (Solanaceae) Erubia All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Solanum incompletum</i> (Solanaceae) Popolo ku mai All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Solanum melongena</i> (Solanaceae) Eggplant Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Solanum sandwicense</i> (Solanaceae) Popolo 'Aiakeakua All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Solanum tampicense</i> (Solanaceae) wetland nightshade All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solanum torvum</i> (Solanaceae) turkeyberry All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solanum viarum</i> (Solanaceae) tropical soda apple All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Solanum</i> spp., non-tuber bearing species only (Solanaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Shipments from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, or the United Kingdom must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate which contains one of these three declarations:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ “These articles have been produced in accordance with the requirements of 7CFR 319.37-5(r)(3).” ◆ “Tested and found free of <i>Ralstonia solanacearum</i> race 3 biovar 2.”, or ◆ “This article is from an area that has been established as free of <i>Ralstonia solanacearum</i> race 3 biovar 2.” (Alternatively, this AD may read: The plant material in this consignment originates in a Region in which <i>Ralstonia solanacearum</i> race 3 biovar 2 is absent).

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Solanum</i> spp., tuber bearing species only - Section Tuberarium, Including potato tubers (seed potatoes) (Solanaceae)</p> <p>potato</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		<p>Seed Potatoes (tubers) from Canada must be accompanied by one of the following additional declarations:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ “Fields associated with the seed potato lot in this shipment were surveyed and tested according to the agreed upon protocol and the potato cyst nematodes (<i>Globodera rostochiensis</i> and <i>G. pallida</i>) were not detected.” or, ◆ “The articles in this shipment were grown in a PCN-free place of production and in a manner to prevent infestation by Potato Cyst Nematodes (<i>Globodera rostochiensis</i> and/or <i>G. pallida</i>).”
<p><i>Solanum</i> spp. (True seed from tuber bearing species only–section Tuberarium) (Solanaceae)</p> <p>potato</p> <p>Seed</p>	All countries except Canada, New Zealand and the X region of Chile (the area between 39E and 44E South latitude)		<p>True seed from New Zealand and the X region of Chile are restricted in 7CFR 319.37-3(a)(17) and require a written permit</p> <p>Also, true seed of <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> from the X region of Chile must be certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(o)</p>
<p><i>Solidago albopilosa</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>white-haired goldenrod</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Solidago shortii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Short’s goldenrod</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Solidago spithamea</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Blue ridge goldenrod</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Solisia pectinata</i>=<i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>conchilique</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sopubia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sorbus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) mountain ash All propagules except seeds</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Czech Republic ◆ Denmark ◆ Germany ◆ Slovakia 	All other countries except Canada	
<p><i>Sorghastrum nutans</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) yellow indiagrass Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<p><i>Sorghastrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Sorghum bicolor</i> subsp. <i>drummondii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ sudangrass ◆ sorhum-sudangrass All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Sorghum bicolor</i> subsp. <i>drummondii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ sudangrass ◆ sorhum-sudangrass Seed</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<p><i>Sorghum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) broomcorn and sorghums All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sorghum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>broomcorn and sorghums</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>The following are subject to sampling as agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ <i>Sorghum x almur</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ sorghum alumur ◆ <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ broomcorn and sorghum ◆ <i>Sorghum x drummondii</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ sorghum-sudangrass ◆ <i>Sorghum halepense</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Johnson grass ◆ <i>Sorghum</i> hybrid <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Sorgrass – Rhizomatous derivatives of a johnsongrass × sorghum cross or a johnsongrass × sudangrass cross

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> (Sparganiaceae) Exotic bur-reed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spermacoce alata</i> , see <i>Borreria alata</i> (Rubiaceae) ❖ borreria ❖ poaia All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spermolepis hawaiiensis</i> (Apiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sphaeropteris</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp.) (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Spigelia gentianoides</i> (Loganiaceae) gentian pinkroot All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Spiraea virginiana</i> Rosaceae Virginia spiraea All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Spiranthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Spiranthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Spiranthes diluvialis</i> (Orchidaceae) Ute ladies'-tresses All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Spiranthes parksii</i> (Orchidaceae) (Navasota ladies'-tresses) All propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Spirogardnera</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Spirostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Spondias purpurea</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ hog-plum ❖ jocote ❖ purple mombin ❖ red mombin ❖ Spanish-plum ❖ mombin rouge [French] ❖ prune d'Espagne [French] ❖ rote Mombinpflaume [German] ❖ imbu [Portuguese] ❖ imbuzeiro [Portuguese] ❖ ciruela española [Spanish] ❖ ciruelo [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: hog plum & red mombin . Also, ciruela espanola, ciruelo, imbu, imbuzeiro, mombin rouge, jacote, prune d'Espagne, purple mombin, rote Mombin-pflaume & Spanish-plum
<p><i>Spondias tuberosa</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ hog-plum ❖ imbu [French] ❖ umbú [Portuguese, Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: hog plum . Also, imbu & umbu
<p><i>Spondias mombin</i> (<i>S. aurantica</i>, <i>S. axillaris</i>, <i>S. brasiliensis</i>, <i>S. lucida</i>, <i>S. lutea</i>, <i>S. myrobalanus</i>, <i>S. pseudomyro-balanus</i> & <i>Mauria juglandifolia</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ hog-plum ❖ Jamaica-plum ❖ jobo ❖ yellow mombin ❖ mombin [French] ❖ prunier mombin [French] ❖ gelbe Mombinpflaume [German] ❖ Gelbpflaume [German] ❖ imbu [Portuguese] ❖ tepereba [Portuguese] ❖ ubos [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: hog plum & yellow mombin . Also, gelbe Mombin-pflaume, Gelbpflaume, imbu, Jamaica-plum, jobo, jobo gusanero, mombin, mombin jaune, mombin rouge, prunier d'Espagne, prunier mombin, prunier rouge, siniqueles, tepereba & ubos
<p><i>Spragueanella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand dropseed Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sporobolus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Sprianthes delitescens</i> (Orchidaceae) Canelo Hills ladies'-tresses All propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stahlia monosperma</i> (Fabaceae) cobana negra All propagules woody	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Stanfordia californica</i> (Brassicaceae) California jewelflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stangeria eriopus</i> = <i>Stangeria paradoxa</i> (Stangeriaceae) ◆ Hottentot's head ◆ Stangeria ◆ Fern leafed cycad All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Stangeria paradoxa</i> , see <i>Stangeria eriopus</i> (Stangeriaceae) ◆ Hottentot's head ◆ Stangeria ◆ Fern leafed cycad All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Stauranthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tankasche´ All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Stauranthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tankasche´ Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Stenogyne augustifolia</i> var. <i>augustifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stenogyne bifida</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stenogyne campanulata</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stenogyne kanehoana</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stephanomeria malheurensis</i> (Asteraceae) Malheur wire-lettuce All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sternbergia</i> spp. (Amaryllidaceae) Sternbergias All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Stipa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Streptanthus albidus</i> subsp. <i>albidus</i> (Brassicaceae) Metcalf Canyon jewelflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Streptanthus niger</i> (Brassicaceae) Tiburon jewelflower All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Striga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) witchweed All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Strombocactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) ❖ disk cactus ❖ top cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Struthanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Styrax portoricensis</i> (Styracaceae) Palo de jazmin All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Styrax texanus</i> (Styracaceae) Texas snowbells All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Suaeda californica</i> (Chenopodiaceae) California seablite All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Swallenia alexandrae</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Eureka valley dune grass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Swallenochloa</i> spp. = <i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Swietenia humilis</i> (Meliaceae) ❖ Baywood mahogany ❖ Mexican mahogany ❖ Pacific coast mahogany All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> (Meliaceae) ❖ Bigleaf mahogany ❖ Brazilian mahogany ❖ Honduras mahogany All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#6) (Populations of the Neotropics)
<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (Meliaceae) Small leaf (American or Caribbean) mahogany			CITES II (#5) (including saw-logs, sawn wood, and veneers, but no other parts or derivatives, i.e., products)
<i>Swinglea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tabog All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Swinglea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>tabog</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Syagrus schizophylla</i> (see <i>Arikuryroba</i> spp.)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Syringa</i> spp. (Oleaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p> <p>lilac</p>	<p>Europe (if from The Netherlands with phytocertification (7CFR 319.37-5(i), it may enter under postentry quarantine conditions)</p>	All other countries except Canada	<p><i>Syringa vulgaris</i> from Netherlands also requires certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Syzygium cumini</i> (<i>Eugenia cumini</i>, <i>E. jambolana</i>, <i>Myrtus cumini</i> & <i>S. jambolanum</i>) (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: java plum. Also, black plum, duhat, guayabo psgua, jaman, jambolan, Jambolana-pflaume, jambolanier, jambool, jambu, jamelongue, Wachs jambuse & yambolana</p>
<p><i>Syzygium jambos</i> (<i>Caryophyllus jambos</i>, <i>Eugenia jambos</i>, <i>E. melaccensis</i>, <i>Jambosa jambosa</i> & <i>J. vulgaris</i>) (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: curacao apple & rose apple. Also, curacao appel, gulab-jaman, jambos, jambosier, jambu, Malabar-plum, manzana rosa, pomarrosa, pomme-rose, Rosenapfel-baum & yambo</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Syzygium malaccense</i> (<i>Caryophyllus malaccensis</i>, <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> & <i>Jambosa mallaccensis</i>) (Myrtaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: Malayapple & rose apple . Also, jamboissier rouge, jabu bol, jamelac, large fruited rose-apple, Malakka-Apfel, Malayapfel, manzana de agua, mountain apple, ohia, Otaheite-apple, pamarrosa de Malaca, poirier de Malaque, pomerac jambos & pomme malac
<p><i>Syzygium aqueum</i> (Myrtaceae) water apple All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (watery) rose apple . Also, bellfruit, jambo ayer, jambu air, perita costena, tambis, Wasserjam-buse & water-apple

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Tapinanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>Mistletoe</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Taraxacum californicum</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>California taraxacum</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Taraxacum officinale</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>dandelion</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Taxillus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>You shan dun guo ji sheng</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Taxus baccata</i> (Taxaceae)</p> <p>Chinese yew</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Taxus brevifolia</i> (Taxaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Taxus chinensis</i> ssp. (Taxaceae) Himalayan yew All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#2)
<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> ssp. (Taxaceae) Japanese yew All propagules except seeds			CITES II (9, #2)
<i>Taxus fuana</i> ssp. (Taxaceae) Chinese yew All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#2)
<i>Taxus x media</i> (Taxaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Taxus sumatrana</i> ssp. (Taxaceae) Sumatra yew All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#2)
<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> = <i>Taxus baccata</i> ssp. <i>wallichiana</i> (Taxaceae) Himalayan yew All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#2)
<i>Teclea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Teclea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Tectaria estremerana</i> (Dryopteridaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Teinostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Terminthodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Terminthodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Ternstroemia luquillensis</i> (Theaceae) Palo colorado All propagules except seeds			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ternstroemia subsessilis</i> (Theaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tetracentron sinense</i> (Tetracentraceae) tetracentron All propagules except seeds			CITES III ((Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Tetradyas</i> spp. (Loranthaceae=Cyne) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> (Aizoaceae) New Zealand squash Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Tetragono-calamus</i> spp. = <i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Tetramolopium arenarium</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium capillare</i> (Asteraceae) pamakani All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium filiforme</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium lepidotum</i> ssp. <i>lepidotum</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium remyi</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tetramolopium rockii</i> (Asteraceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Tetraneuris herbacea</i> (Asteraceae) Lakeside daisy All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa</i> (Araliaceae) 'Ohe'ohe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetraspidium</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thalictrum cooleyi</i> (Ranunculaceae) Cooley's medowrue All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.37.2a (including seeds)		
<i>Thamnosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) turpentine broom All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Thamnosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) turpentine broom Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Thaumasianthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thelocactus</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Thelypodium howellii spectabilis</i> (Brassicaceae) All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Thelypodium stenopetalum</i> (Brassicaceae) Slender-petaled mustard All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thelypteris inabonensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thelypteris pilosa</i> var. <i>alabamensis</i> = <i>Leptogramma pilosa</i> var. <i>alabamensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) Alabama streak-sorus fern All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Thelypteris verecunda</i> (Thelypteridaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thelypteris yaucoensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Theobroma</i> spp. cacao montaras All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Thesidium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thesium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) toadflax All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Tall wheatgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> var. <i>barbulatum</i> Pubescent wheatgrass			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Thinopyrum intermedium</i> subsp. <i>intermedium</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Intermediate wheatgrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Thinopyrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Thonningia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thunbergianthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thymophylla tephroleuca</i> (Asteraceae) Ashy dogweed All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thyrsostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) monastery bamboo Thailand bamboo umbrella-handle bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Thysanocarpus conchulifer</i> (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Island fringe pod All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ticorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) honeysweet All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ticorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) honeysweet Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Tienmuia</i> spp., see <i>Phacellanthus</i> (Orobanchaceae) huang tong hua All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tillandsia harrisii</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ harris tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia kammii</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Kam Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia kautskyi</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Kautsky Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia mauryana</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Maury Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia sprengeliana</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Sprengal Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia sucrei</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Sucre Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia xerographica</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Xerographica Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Toddalia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orange climber All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Toddalia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orange climber</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Toddaliopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) wild mandarin</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		
<p><i>Toddaliopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) wild mandarin</p> <p>Seed</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</p>
<p><i>Tolypanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Torreya californica</i> (Taxaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Torreya taxifolia</i> (Taxaceae) Florida torreya All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Toumeyia bradyi</i> , see <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Toumeyia papyracanthus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae) grama-grass cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Toumeyia peeblesiana</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Toumeyia</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Townsendia aprica</i> (Asteraceae) last chance townsendia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Toxicodendron diversilobum</i> (Anacardiaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Toxosiphon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Toxosiphon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Tozzia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Trachycarpus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) Takil palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> <i>salsify</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Trematolobelia singularis</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trichilia triacantha</i> (Maliaceae) Bariaco All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trichipteris</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Trichostema austromontanum</i> ssp. <i>compactum</i> (Lamiaceae) Hidden Lake bluecurls All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (Asteraceae) coat buttons All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Trientalis borealis</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ berseem clover ❖ Egyptian clover <p>Seed</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Trifolium amoenum</i> (Fabaceae)</p> <p>showy Indian clover</p> <p>All propagules</p> <p>Herbaceous</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Trifolium campestre</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>large hop clover</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Trifolium dubium</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>small hop or suckling clover</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>strawberry clover</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>cluster clover</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Trifolium hirtum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) rose clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alsike clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) crimson clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium lappaceum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lappa clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ mammoth red clover ❖ medium red clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium repens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ ladino clover ❖ white clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Persian clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium semipilosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kenya clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium stoloniferum</i> (Fabaceae) Running buffalo clover All propagules Herbaceous	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) subterranean clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium trichocalyx</i> (Fabaceae) Monterrey clover All propagules Herbaceous	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trifolium vesiculosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) arrowleaf clover Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Trilepidea</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) Adam's mistletoe All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Trillium persistens</i> (Liliaceae) persistent trillium All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trillium reliquum</i> (Liliaceae) relict trillium All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trilobachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) corn relative All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Trilobachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>corn relative</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Triphasia</i> spp.(Rutaceae) ❖ limeberry ❖ trifoliolate limeberry ❖ triphasia All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Triphasia</i> spp.(Rutaceae) ❖ limeberry ❖ trifoliolate limeberry ❖ triphasia Seed	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Tripsacum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ fakahatchee grass ❖ gamma grass All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

 A
 B
 C
 D
 E
 F
 G
 H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Tripsacum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ fakahatchee grass ❖ gamma grass <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Trithecanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Florida gamagrass ❖ Guatemalan grass ❖ Mexican gamagrass ❖ maizillo [Spanish] ❖ zacatón maizar[Spanish] <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Triticosecale</i>, <i>Secale X triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seed</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Triticosecale</i>, <i>Secale X triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>triticale</p> <p>Seed</p>	Prohibited (7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4) from the following countries, except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit: Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that “The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores” ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Triticum x Agrotriticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>wheat x agrotricum</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Triticum aestivum</i> subsp. <i>aestivum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>common wheat</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Prohibited (7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4) from the following countries, except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit: Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores" ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Triticum aestivum</i> subsp. <i>compactum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>club wheat</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Triticum aestivum</i> subsp. <i>spelta</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>spelt</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> subsp. <i>dicoccon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>emmer</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> subsp. <i>durum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>durum wheat</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Prohibited (7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4) from the following countries, except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit: Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores" ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> subsp. <i>polonicum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Polish wheat</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> subsp. <i>turgidum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>poulard wheat</p> <p>Seed</p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Triticum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat All propagules except seed	All countries		
<i>Triticum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat Seed	Prohibited (7 CFR 319.59) from the following countries, except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit: Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that “The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores” ◆ Common wheat, club wheat, durum wheat, Polish wheat, and poulard wheat are FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Tritordeum</i> , <i>Hordeum x triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tritordeum, Hordeum X triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Seed	Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela		
<i>Triphysaria</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) johnny-tuck All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tripodanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tristerix</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tuctoria greenei</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Greene's Tuctoria All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tuctoria mucronata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Solano Grass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tupeia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ piritā ❖ taapia ❖ tupia ❖ white mistletoe All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. = <i>Gymnocactus</i> spp. = <i>Normanbokea</i> spp. = <i>Kadenicarpus</i> spp. = <i>Neolloydia</i> spp. = <i>Pediocactus</i> spp. = <i>Pelecyphora</i> spp. = <i>Strombocactus</i> spp. = <i>Thelocactus</i> spp. = <i>Toumeyia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

U

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Uebelmannia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Uebelmann cacti cabeça-de-frade All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ulmus</i> spp. (Ulmaceae) elm All propagules	Europe (including seeds)	All other countries except Canada (excluding seeds)	◆ Written permit (except seeds) from Canada when destined to CA, NV or OR. (7 CFR 319.37-3(a)(16)) ◆ Written permit (seeds) from all countries except Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6))
<i>Umbellularia californica</i> (Lauraceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Urera kaalae</i> (Urticaceae) Opuhe All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Urobotrya</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) lân vi All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Urochloa panicoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Liverseed grass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

U

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Urochloa ramosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) browntop millet Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Urochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		See also <i>U. panicoides</i>
<i>Utahia peeblesiana</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Utahia sileri</i> , see <i>Pediocactus sileri</i> (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Vaccinium spp.</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ blueberry ❖ cranberry ❖ highbush blueberry ❖ lowbush blueberry ❖ mountain cranberry <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Canada if not certified as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)</p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ <i>Vaccinium spp.</i> from Canada must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection with an additional declaration “The <i>Vaccinium</i> plants in this shipment are free of blueberry scorch virus strains BC-1 and BC-2 as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t).” ◆ <i>Vaccinium ovatum</i> from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom requires certification that states: “The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>. (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002) ◆ <i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: “The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>.” (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2008)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (Valerianaceae) cornsalad Seed			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Valiha</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Vancouveria planipetala</i> (Berberidaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Vanwykia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Veitchia</i> spp. also <i>Adonidia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ cagicake ❖ Montgomery palm ❖ niuniu ❖ niusawa All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Vellosiella</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) white ironweed All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) white ironweed Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Verbena californica</i> (Verenaceae) California vervain Red Hills vervain All propagules			ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated seeds)
<i>Verbesina dissita</i> (Asteraceae) big-leaf crownbeard All propagules			ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated seeds)
<i>Viburnum</i> spp. (Caprifoliaceae) All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Vicia articulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Monantha vetch Seed			◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required except from North and Central America ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia benghalensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) purple vetch Seed			◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required except from North and Central America ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia faba</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) broadbean Seed			◆ Treatment T203-d-2 required except from North and Central America ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Vicia menziesii</i> (Fabaceae) Hawaiian vetch All propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required except from North and Central America ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Vicia pannonica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required except from North and Central America ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia sativa</i> subsp. <i>nigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required except from North and Central America) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia sativa</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required except from North and Central America ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia villosa</i> subsp. <i>varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required except from North and Central America ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia villosa</i> subsp. <i>villosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seed			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required except from North and Central America ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia</i> spp. (Fabaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Vicia</i> spp. (Fabaceae) Seed			Treatment T203-d-1 required except from North and Central America)
<i>Vigna angularis</i> var. <i>angularis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) adzuki bean Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vigna o-wahuensis</i> (Fabaceae) no common name All propagules Herbaceous	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Vigna radiata</i> var. <i>radiata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>mung bean</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<p><i>Vigna unguiculata</i> subsp. <i>sesquipedalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ asparagusbean ❖ yard-long bean</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Vigna unguiculata</i> subsp. <i>unguiculata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>❖ cowpea</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Vigna</i> spp. (Fabaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Viola chamissoniana</i> ssp. <i>chamissoniana</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>pamakani</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Viola helenae</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Viola kauaensis</i> var. <i>wahiaensis</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>Nani waifaleiale</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Viola lanaiensis</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>Hawai'i violet</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Viola oahuensis</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>Oahu violet</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Viscum</i> spp. (Viscaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ birdlime mistletoe ❖ European mistletoe ❖ herbe de la croix ❖ lignum crucis ❖ mistletoe ❖ mystyldene ❖ bian zhi hu ji sheng [Chinese] ❖ hu ji sheng [Chinese] All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Vitis</i> spp. (Vitaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Amur grape ❖ blue grape ❖ bush grape ❖ California wild grape ❖ Caloosa grape ❖ Calusa grape ❖ canyon grape ❖ Caribbean grape ❖ common grapevine ❖ Concord grape ❖ creeping grape ❖ crimson gloryvine ❖ desert wild grape ❖ downy grape ❖ European grape ❖ fox grape ❖ frost grape ❖ grape ❖ grapevine ❖ grayback grape ❖ mountain grape ❖ muscadine grape ❖ Mustang grape ❖ pigeon grape ❖ riverbank grape ❖ rock grape ❖ sand grape ❖ silverleaf grape ❖ skunk grape ❖ southern fox grape ❖ Spanish grape ❖ summer grape ❖ sweet mountain grape ❖ totoloche grape ❖ wild grape ❖ wine grape ❖ Winterrebe ❖ lambrusque [French] ❖ vigne cotonneuse [French] ❖ vigne des Caraïbes [French] ❖ vigne d'été [French] ❖ vigne isabelle [French] ❖ vigne musquée [French] ❖ vigne vinifère [French] ❖ Amurrebe [German] ❖ Davids Rebe [German] ❖ echter Weinstock [German] ❖ Fuchsrebe [German] ❖ Uferrebe [German] ❖ Isabellarebe [German] ❖ Katzenrebe [German] ❖ Muscadinerebe [German] ❖ Rebe [German] 	All countries except Canada when meeting the import conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)		Written permit if from Canada when destined to CA, NY, OH, OR or WA (7 CFR 319.37-3(a)(13))
All propagules except seeds			

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Vitis</i> spp. (Vitaceae) (cont) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Sandrebe [German] ❖ Sommerrebe [German] ❖ Weinrebe [German] ❖ Wild-Rebe [German] ❖ lambrusca [Italian] ❖ vite [Italian] ❖ yama-budo [Japanese] ❖ isabela [Portuguese] ❖ vinho [Portuguese] ❖ videira-americana [Portuguese] ❖ bejuco de agua [Spanish] ❖ labrusca [Spanish] ❖ moscada [Spanish] ❖ parra [Spanish] ❖ parra brava [Spanish] ❖ parrón [Spanish] ❖ vid [Spanish] ❖ vid americana [Spanish] ❖ vid silvestre [Spanish] ❖ vino [Spanish] ❖ uva cimarrona [Spanish] ❖ uva trepadora [Spanish] All propagules except seeds			
<i>Voanioala gerardii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Forest coconut All propagules except seeds	All countries		CITES II

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

W



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Warea amplexifolia</i> (Brassicaceae) wide-leaf warea			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Warea carteri</i> (Brassicaceae) Carter's mustard			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Watsonia</i> spp. (Iridaceae) Bugle lily All propagules except bulbs and seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Africa Argentina ◆ Brazil ◆ France ◆ Italy ◆ Malta ◆ Mauritius ◆ Portugal ◆ Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when not certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l) 	All other countries except Canada	Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
<i>Welwitschia bainesii</i> —see <i>Welwitschia mirabilis</i> (Welwitschiaceae) Welwitschia All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Welwitschia mirabilis</i> = <i>Welwitschia bainesii</i> (Welwitschiaceae) Welwitschia All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Wenzelia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Wenzelia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Wilcoxia nerispina</i> —see <i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> (Cactaceae) lamb's-tail cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

List of Regulated Propagative Material
W

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Wilcoxia schmollii</i> —see <i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> (Cactaceae) lamb's-tail cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Wilkesia hobdyi</i> (Asteraceae) dwarf liliau All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

X

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Xanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ prickly ash ❖ Sichuan pepper All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Xanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ prickly ash ❖ Sichuan pepper Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Ximenia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xizangia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylocalyx</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylosma crenata</i> (Flacourtiaceae) no common name All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Xyris tennesseensis</i> (Xyridaceae) Tennessee yellow-eyed grass All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Y

Y

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Yermo xanthocephalus</i> (Asteraceae) desert yellowhead All propagules			ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated seeds)
<i>Yushania</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Zamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Zamiaceae</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) Cycads, <i>Zamias</i> All propagules except seeds			CITES II (#1) unless species listed as CITES I
<i>Zanthoxylum depetalum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i> (Rutaceae) A'e All propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Zanthoxylum depetalum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i> (Rutaceae) A'e Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum hawaiiense</i> (Rutaceae) A'e All propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Zanthoxylum hawaiiense</i> (Rutaceae) A'e Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum thomsonianum</i> (Rutaceae) St. Thomas Prickly-ash All propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Zanthoxylum thomsonianum</i> (Rutaceae) St. Thomas Prickly-ash Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ corn ❖ field corn ❖ sweet corn <p>Seed</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Corn and field corn <i>is</i> subject to sampling as an agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A) ◆ Sweet corn <i>is</i> subject to sampling as a vegetable seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-V) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Zea</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Zelkova</i> spp. (Ulmaceae) All propagules except seeds			Written permit when to CA, NV, OR, from Europe, Canada, St. Pierre Island, and Miquelon Island
<i>Zeltnera namophila</i> (Gentianaceae) spring-loving centaury All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Zieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zieridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zieridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seed			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zizania texana</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Texas wild-rice All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Zizania</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ water bamboo ❖ wild rice All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ziziphus celata</i> (Rhamnaceae) Florida ziziphus All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>, <i>Rhamnus zizyphus</i>, <i>Z. sativa</i>, <i>Z. spinosa</i>, <i>Z. vulgaris</i> & <i>Z. zzyphus</i> (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Chinese jujube ❖ Chinese-date ❖ common jujube ❖ jujube ❖ jujubier commun [French] ❖ Brustbeerbaum [German] ❖ chinesische Dattel [German] ❖ Jujube [German] ❖ açoifeira [Portuguese] ❖ azufaifo [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: jujube . Also, acofeifeira, azufaifo, Brusbeerbaum, Cinese-date, Chinese jujuba, chinesische Dattle, common jujube & jujubier common
<p><i>Ziziphus lotus</i> (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ lotus ❖ lotustree ❖ jujubier de Berbérie [French] ❖ jujubier sauvage [French] ❖ wilde Jujube [German] ❖ acufeifa-menor [Portuguese] ❖ azufaifo [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wilde) jujube . Also, acufeifa-menor, azufaifo, jujubier de Berberie, jujubier sauvage, lotus & lotustree
<p><i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>, <i>Rhamnus jujuba</i>, <i>R. zizyphus</i>, <i>Z. jujuba</i>, <i>Z. sativus</i> & <i>Z. vulgaris</i> (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ❖ Chinese-date ❖ cottony jujube ❖ Indian jujube ❖ Indian-cherry ❖ Indian-plum ❖ beri [Arabic] ❖ bor [Arabic] ❖ nabbak-el-fil [Arabic] ❖ jujubier [French] ❖ filzblättrige Jujube [German] ❖ ber[India] ❖ azufaifo africano [Spanish] <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: jujube . Also, anab, azufaifo africano, ber, beri, bor, Chinese-date, jujube, Chinese jujube, cottony jujube, filzblattrige, Indian cherry, Indian jujube, Indian plum, jujuba, jujubier, nabbak-el-fil, tsao & unnab
<p><i>Zoysia japonica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Japanese lawngrass</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Manilagrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Zoysia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

Emergency Measures

- ◆ November 1, 2002 – APHIS first implemented emergency measures for *P. ramorum*.
- ◆ Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 28, 2005: Emergency measures for *P. kernoviae*, lists 8 genera, effective April 1, 2005.
- ◆ Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 27, 2006: Follow up to November 1, 2002 implementation of emergency measures for *P. ramorum*, enclosed updated host list.
- ◆ Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 6, 2008: Emergency measures for *P. kernoviae*, adds *Vaccinium myrtillus* to host list effective April 1, 2008.



List of Regulated Propagative Material
Z

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material
Z

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

4

Nursery Stock

List of Genera for Regulated Families

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Overview

The following table is a list of genera for regulated families. The regulated families are as follows:

- ◆ Poaceae prohibited by 7CFR 319.37-2 (vegetative parts of all grasses, **except** species of Bambuseae)
- ◆ Bromeliaceae, Cactaceae, and Orchidaceae genera regulated by CITES

Synonymous genera names (in italic type) are converted through an equal (=) to the accepted genus name (also in italic type). The accepted genus name is followed by the accepted family name.

Also, the interpretations of the specific annotations to CITES listings and a list of designated U.S. ports for CITES and ESA plant species are included.

Genus and Family Table

Genus	Family
<i>Aa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Abdominea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Abromeitiella</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Acacallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acampe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acamptocladus=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acanthephippium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acanthocalycium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthostachys</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Aceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aceratorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acharagma</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Achlaena=Arthropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Achnatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aciachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acianthus</i>	Orchidaceae

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Acidosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acineta</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Achnella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ackermania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acmadenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acoridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acostaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acostia=Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acradenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acriopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acritochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acroceras</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acrochaene</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acrolophia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acronychia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Actinocladum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ada</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adenandra</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Adenochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adenoncos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adiscanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Adrorhizon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Aegilemma=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegilonearum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegilopodes=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegle</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Aeglopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Aegopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aeluropus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aenhenrya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aerangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aeranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aerides</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Afraegle</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Afraurantium=[noRecentCitations]</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Afrotrichloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aganisia</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Agathosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Agenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aglossorrhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agnesia</i>	Poaceae
<i>xAgropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agropyron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agropyropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agrostophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agrotriticum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aira</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Akersia=Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Alamania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Alcantarea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Alexfloydia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Allochilus=Goodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Alloeochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Allolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alloteropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alluaudia</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Alluaudiopsis</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Almeidea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Alopecurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alsophila</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Altensteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Altoparadisium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alvimia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amelichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amblyanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amblyanthus=Amblyanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amblyopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ambrella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amesiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amitostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ammocalamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ammochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ammophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amparoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ampelocalamus=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Ampelodesmos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ampelodonax</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphibromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphicarpum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphigena</i> = <i>Anacamptis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amhipogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amyris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Anacamptis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anadelphia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>xAnapseudananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ancistrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ancistragrostis</i> = <i>Deyeuxia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ancistrocactus</i> = <i>Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ancistrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ancistrochloa</i> = <i>Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Andinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ancistrorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Andrea</i> = <i>Nidularium</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Androchilus</i> = <i>Liparis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Androcorys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Androlepis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Andropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Andropterum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anemanthele</i>	Poaceae
<i>Angostura</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Angraecopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Angraecum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anguloa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anisachne</i> = <i>Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aniselytron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anisocereus</i> = <i>Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Anisopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anneliessia</i> = <i>Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anochilus</i> = <i>Pterygodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anoectochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anomochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ansellia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anteriorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthaenantiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthenantia</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Anthephora</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthogonium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Antillanorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Antinoria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Antonella=Tridens</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apatostelis=Stelis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aphanelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aphyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aplectrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apluda</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apocaulon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Apochiton</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apoclada</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apocopis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aporocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Aporostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aporum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apostasia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Appendicula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aracamunia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arachnis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Araeococcus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Araliopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>xAranda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arberella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Archineottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arctagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arctophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arctopoa=Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arethusa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Argillochloa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ariocarpus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Aristavena=Deschampsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aristida</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aristopsis=Aristida</i>	Poaceae
<i>Armatocereus</i>	Cactaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Armadorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arnottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arpophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arrojadoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Arthragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthraxon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthrocerus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arthrochilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arthropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthrostylidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Artorima</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arundina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundinella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundo</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundoclaytonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ascidieria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xAscocenda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascochilopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascolabium=Ascocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aspasia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aspidogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Asthenochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Astrebla</i>	Poaceae
<i>Astrophytum</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Atalantia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Athroostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Atractantha</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aulonemia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aulosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Australopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrocephalocereus=Micranthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrochloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrocylindropuntia=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrodanthonia</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrostipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Auxopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Avellinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Avena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Avenula=Helictotrichon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Axonopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ayensua</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Azadehdelia=Cribbia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aztekium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Azureocereus=Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Backebergia=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Balfourodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Balsamocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Baptistonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Baptorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Barbosella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barbrodria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barkeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barlia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barombia=Aerangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barombiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bartholina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bashania=Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Basigyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Basiphyllaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Baskervilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Batemannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bauerella=Sarcomelicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Beadlea=Cyclopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bealia</i>	Poaceae
<i>xBeallara</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Beckmannia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Beclardia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bellardiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Beloglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benaingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benzingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bergera</i>	Rutaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Bergerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Bewsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bhidea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Biermannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bifrenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Billbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Binotia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bipinnula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Blakeochloa=Plinthanthesis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Blepharidachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Blepharoneuron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bletilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Blossfeldia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Blumeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boenninghausenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bogoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boissiera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bolbidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bollea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bolusiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bonatea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Boninia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bonnieria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boronia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Borzicactella=Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Bosistoa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bothriochilus=Coelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bouchardatia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bouteloua</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bouzetia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bowenia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Braasiella=Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachiaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachionidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachtia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachyachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brachychloa</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Brachycorythis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachyelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachypeza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachypodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachystachyum</i> = <i>Semiarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bracisepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Braemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brasilicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brasiliopuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brasiliparodia</i> = <i>Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brassavola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brassia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrasso-cattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoehilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassodiadrium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoepidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoepilaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassokeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassolaeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassotonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBratonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brenesia</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brewcaria</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Briegeria</i> = <i>Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Briza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brocchinia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Brombya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Bromheadia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bromuniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Broughtonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brownleea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brylkinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchlomimus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchtienia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Buergersiochloa</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Buiningia=Coleocephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bulleyia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Burkillanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Burmabambus=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Burnettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Butania=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cadetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Calamovilfa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Calanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calderonella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Caleana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Callostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calodendrum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Calopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caluera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calymmanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calymmanthium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Calypso</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calyptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Calyptrochilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Campanulorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Campeiostrachys=Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Campylocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Camusiella=Setaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cannaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Canastra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Canistropsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Canistrum</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Capanemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Capillipedium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cardiochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Casimiroa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Castellanosia=Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Castellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catabrosa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catabrosella=Colpodium</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Catalepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catapodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catasetum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cathestecum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catopsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cattleyopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caucaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caularthron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Celtica</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cenchrus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centotheca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Centropetalum</i> = <i>Fernandezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Centropodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centrostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalantheropsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cephalocleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cephalostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ceratandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratocentron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Chaboissaea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaenanthe</i> = <i>Diadenium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetobromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetocephala</i> = <i>Myoxanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaetopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetotropis</i> = <i>Polypogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaeturus</i> = <i>Chaetopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chamaeangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaeanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaecereus</i> = <i>Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Chamaegastrodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaeraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chamelophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chandrasekharania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Changeniemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chasechloa=Echinolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaseella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chasmanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chasmopodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaubardia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaubardiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chauliodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cheiradenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cheirostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chelonistele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chennapyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chevaliera</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Chevalierella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chigua</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Chikusichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chiloglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chilopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chiloschista</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chimonobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chimonocalamus=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chionachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chionochoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chitonanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chitonoichilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chloachne=Poecilostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chloothamnus=Nastus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chloraea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chlorocalymma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chloroxylon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Choisya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Chondradenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chondrorhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chondrosum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chorilaena</i>	Rutaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Chroniochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chrysochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chrysocynis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chrysoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chrysopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chumsriella=Germainia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chusquea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chusua</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chysis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chytroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cinna</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cinnabarinea=Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cintia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cipocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cirrhaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cischweinfia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Citropsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Citrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Claderia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cladoraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Clausena</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Clavinodum=Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cleisocentron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleisomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleisostoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleistachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cleistes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cleistochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cleistogenes=Kengia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Clematepistephium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cliffordiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Clowesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Clymenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Cneoridium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Coccineorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cochemiea=Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cochiseia=Escobaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cochleanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cochlioda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Codonorchis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Codonosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coelachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coelachyropsis=Coelachyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coelachyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coeliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coeloglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coelogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coelorachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coenadenium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coix</i>	Poaceae
<i>Colantheia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coleanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coleocephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Coleonema</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Collabiopsis=Collabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Collabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Colomdiana=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coloradoa=Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Colpodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Comopyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Comparettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Comperia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Comptonella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Conchidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Condylago</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Connellia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Conostalix=Dendrobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Consolea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Constantia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coombea=Medicosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Copiapoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Corallorrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cordanthera=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cordiglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cornucopiae</i>	Poaceae
<i>Correa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Corryocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cortaderia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Corunastylis=Prasophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Coryanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corybas</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corycium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corymborkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corynephorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coryphantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Corysanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cottea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cottondorfia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cottonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cotylolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cranichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Craspedorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cremastra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cribbia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Criciuma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Crinipes</i>	Poaceae
<i>Crithopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Crocodeilanthe=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crossoglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crowea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Crybe=Bletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crypsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cryptanthemis=Rhizanthella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptanthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cryptarrhena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptocereus=Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cryptochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cryptophoranthus=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptopylos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ctenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ctenopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cuitlauzina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cumarinia=Coryphantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cumulopuntia=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cutandia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cutsis=Dichromanthus</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Cyanaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyanicula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyathea</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Cyathopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyathorrhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cybebus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cycas</i>	Cycadaceae
<i>Cyclopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyclostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cycnoches</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xCycnodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cylindrolobus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cylindropuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cylindropyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cymbidiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymbidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymbiglossum=Lemboglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymboglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cymbosetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cynodon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cynorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cynosurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyperochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyphochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyphochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cypholepis=Coelachyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cypholoron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cypripedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtidiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtochilum=Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyrtopodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtosia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cystorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dactylis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dactylorhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dactylorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Dactylostalex</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Daknopholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dallwatsonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danhatchia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Danthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danthoniastrum=Metcalfia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danthonidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Darwiniella=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Darwiniera=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dasyochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dasypoa=Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dasypyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Davidsea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Decagonocarpus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Decaryella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Decaryia</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Decaryochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Decatropis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Decazyx</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Degravillea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Deinacanthon</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Deiregyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Delaetia=Neoporteria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Dendrobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrocalamopsis=Bambu</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dendrocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Dendrochilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dendrocoryne=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrophylax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Denmoza</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Deschampsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Desmazeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Desmostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Deuterocohnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Devogelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Deyeuxia</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Diachyrium</i> = <i>Sporobolus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diandrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diandrolyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diandrostachya</i> = <i>Loudetiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diaphananthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diarrhena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diceratostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dicerostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dichaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dichaetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichantheium</i> = <i>Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichelachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichopus</i> = <i>Grastidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dichromanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dickasonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dicksonia</i>	Dicksoniaceae
<i>Dictamnus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Dictyochloa</i> = <i>Ammochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dictyoloma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Dictyophyllaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Didiciea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Didierea</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Didymoplexiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Didymoplexis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diectomis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dielsiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Digastrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Digitaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diglyphosa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dignathe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diheteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dilochia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dilochiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dilomilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dilophotriche</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dimerandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dimorphochloa</i> = <i>Cleistochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dimorphorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinebra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dinema</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Dinklageella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dioon</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Diosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diothonea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diphasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diphasiopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diphylax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplachne=Leptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diplandrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplocaulobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplolabellum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplolaena</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diplomeris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diploprora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipteranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipterosteles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Disa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Discocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Discyphus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Disocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Disperis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dissanthelium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dissochondrus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Disteganthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Distichlis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Distylodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dithyridanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diuris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dockrillia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dolichocentrum=Pedilonum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dolichochoaete=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Domingoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Doritis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dodsonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dossinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Douglasdeweya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dracomonticola</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Draconanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dracula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drakaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drake-Brockmania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dregeochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Drepanostachyum=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dresslerella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dressleria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drummondita</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Dryadella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dryadorchcis=Thrixspermum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drymoanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drymochloa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Drymoda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dryopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Duckeella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dunstervillea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dupontia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dutailleya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Duthiea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dyakia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dyckia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Earina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eccoilopus=Spodiopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eccoptocarpha</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eccremocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Weberocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinomastus=Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ectrosia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ectrosiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Edmundoa</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Eggelingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ehrharta</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ekmanochloa</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Eleorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eleusine</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elionurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elleanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eloyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eltropectris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xElyhordeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>xElyleymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elymandra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elythranthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xElymotriticum</i>	Poaceae
<i>xElytricum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elytrophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elytrostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Embreea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Empleurum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Encephalartos</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Encholirium</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Encyclia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Endresiella=Trevoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Enneapogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Enteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Entolasia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Entomophobia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Entoplocamia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eomatucana=Oreocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Eparmatostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ephippianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epibator</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epiblastus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epiblema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epicampes=Muhlenbergia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Epicranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidendropsis=Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epigeneium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epilyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epipactis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Epiphyllum</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Epipogium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epistephium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epithelantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Eragrostiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremitis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremocaulon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Eremopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Erianthecium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriaxis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ericksonella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriochrysis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erioneuron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriopexis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriostemon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Eriosyce</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Erycina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erythranthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Erythrochiton</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Erythrodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erythrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erythrorhopsis=Rhipsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Escontria=Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Esenbeckia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Esmeralda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Espostoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Espostoopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Euanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Euchaetis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Euclasta</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eucosia</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Eulalia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eulaliopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eulophia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eulophiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eulychnia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Euodia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Euphlebium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eurycentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eurychone</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eurystyles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eustachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Euthryptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Euxylophora</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Evodiella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Evota=Ceratandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Evotella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Evrardiana=Evrardianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Evrardianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Exalaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Exotheca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Facheiroa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Fargesia=Thamnocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Farrago</i>	Poaceae
<i>Fascicularia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Fernandezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fernseea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ferocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Feroniella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ferrocalamus=Indocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ferruminaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Festucella=Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Festucopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Fimbriella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fingerhuthia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Flickingeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Flindersia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Floribunda=Cipocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Forbesina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Forficaria=Disa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fortunella</i>	Rutaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Fosterella</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Frailea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Fregea=Sobralia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Froesiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Fronitaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fuertesilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Funkiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galearis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeottiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galipea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Garnotia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gastridium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gastrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gastrodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gastropyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gaudinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gavilea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gazachloa=Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Geesinkorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geijera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Geleznovia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Gelidocalamus=Indocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gennaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Genoplesium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Genyorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geoblata</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geodorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geohintonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Germainia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gerritea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gigantochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gilglochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Glaziophyton</i>	Poaceae
<i>Glomera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glomeropitcairnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Glossodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glossorhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glyceria</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Glycosmis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Glyphochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gomesa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gomphichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gonatostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gongora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Goniochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Goodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gosswelerochloa=Tridens</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gouinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gouldochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Govenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grammangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grammatophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Graphephorum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Graphorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grastidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Greenwoodia=Kionophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Greigia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Greslania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Griffithsochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Grobya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grosourdya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grusonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Guaduella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Guadua</i>	Poaceae
<i>Guanchesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gunnarella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gunnororchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Guzmania</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Gymnachne=Rhombolytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gymnadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnadeniopsis=Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnocalycium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Gymnochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gynerium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gynoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>xHaagespostoa</i>	Cactaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Habenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Habrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hackelochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hagsatera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hainardia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hakoneaste</i> = <i>Ehippianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hakonechloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Halfordia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Halleorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Halopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hamatocactus</i> = <i>Thelocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hammarbya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hancockia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hapalochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hapalorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Haplophyllum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Haraella</i> = <i>Gastrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Harpachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Harpochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Harrisella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Harrisia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hatiora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hechtia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Hederorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Helcia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Heliabravaoa</i> = <i>Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Helictotrichon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Helietta</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Heliocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Helleriella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hellerochloa</i> = <i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Helonoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemarthria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hemimunroa</i> = <i>Munroa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hemipilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemipiliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemiscleria</i> = <i>Diothonea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemisorghum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Henrardia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Herminium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herpetophytum</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Herpysma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herschelia</i> = <i>Herschelianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herschelianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hesperochloa</i> = <i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hesperostipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hetaeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Heterachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heterantherium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteranthoecia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteropholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heterozeuxine</i> = <i>Zeuxine</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexadesmia</i> = <i>Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexalectris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hickelia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hierochloe</i> = <i>Anthoxanthum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hilaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Himalayacalamus</i> = <i>Thamnocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Himantoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hintonella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hippeophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hirtzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hitchcockella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hoehneella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hofmeisterella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hohenbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Hohenbergiopsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Holcoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holcolemma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Holcus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Holopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holothrix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holttumochloa</i> spp.	Poaceae
<i>Homalopetalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Homolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Homopholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Homozeugos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hookerochloa</i> = <i>Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>xHordale</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hordelymus</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Hordeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Horichia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hormidium=Encyclia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hortia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Horvatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Houlletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hubbardia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hubbardochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Humbertochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Humblotiodendron=Vepris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Huntleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Huttonaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hyalopoa=Colpodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hybochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hydrochloa=Luziola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hydrothauma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hygrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hygrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hygroryza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hylaorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hylebates</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hylocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hylophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hymenachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hymenorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hyparrhenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hyperthelia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hypseochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hystrix=Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ichnanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Imerinaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Imperata</i>	Poaceae
<i>Indocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Indopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Indosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Inobulbon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ionopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ipsea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isabelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Isalus=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Ischaemum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ischnocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ischnochloa</i> = <i>Microstegium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ischnogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ischnurus</i> = <i>Lepturus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Iseilema</i>	Poaceae
<i>Isochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isotria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ivodea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ixophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jacquesfelixia</i> = <i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jacquiniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jamaiciella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jansenella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jarava</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jardinea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jasminocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Jejosephia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jostia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jouvea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jumellea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kalimpongia</i> = <i>Dickasonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kalopternix</i> = <i>Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kampochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kaokochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Karoochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kefersteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kegeliella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kengia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kengyilia</i> = <i>Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kerigomnia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kerriochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kiharapyrum</i> = <i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kinetochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kionophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Klemachloa</i> = <i>Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kodalyodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Koellensteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Konantzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kraenzlinella</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Kreodanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kryptostoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kuhlhasseltia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lacaena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lachnagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lacroixia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Laelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Laeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Laeliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lagurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lamarckia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lamprococcus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Lamprothyrsus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lanium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lankesterella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lasiacis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lasiochloa=Tribolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lasiurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Latourorchis=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lecanorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lecomtella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leersia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leiopoa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lemaireocereus=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lemboglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lemurella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lemurorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepanthopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepidogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepidozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Lepismium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leporella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leptagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptaspis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocanna=Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocarydion</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leptochloa</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Leptochloopsis=Uniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocoryphium=Anthenantia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptoloma=Digitaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptophyllochloa=Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptosaccharum=Eriochrysis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptotes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leptothrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptothyrsa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Lepturidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lepturopetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lepturus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lesliea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leuchtenbergia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leucohyle</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leucophrys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leucopoa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>xLeydeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Libyella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ligeophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Limnas</i>	Poaceae
<i>Limnocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Limnodea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Limnopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Limodorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Limonia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Lindbergella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lindmania</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Lindsayella=Sobralia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Linkagrostis=Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lintonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Liparis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Listera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Listrostachys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lithachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Littledalea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lobivia=Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lockhartia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Loefgrenianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lombardochloa=Briza</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Lophacme</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophocereus=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lophochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophochloa=Rostraria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lopholepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophophora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lophopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lorenzochloa=Ortachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loudetia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loudetiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Louisiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loxodera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loxoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lubaria</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ludisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lueddemannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Luerella=Masdevallia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Luisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lunasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Luvunga</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Luziola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lycaste</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lycochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lycomormium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lycurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lygeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lymanbensonia=Lepismium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lymania</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Lyperanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lyroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Machaerocereus=Stenocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maclurodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Maclurolyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Macodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macradenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macrobriza=Briza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Macrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Macrochordion</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Macroclinium</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Macropodanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macrostylis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Macrozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Maihuenia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maihueniopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maillea=Phleum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Malacurus=Leymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Malaxis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Malleola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Maltebrunia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mamillopsis=Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mammilloidia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Manisuris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Manniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Margelliantha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Masdevallia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mastigion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Matucana</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Medicosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mediocactus=Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mediocalcar</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megalachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Megaloprotachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Megalorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megalotus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megastachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Megastigma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Megastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megathyrsus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Meiracyllium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Melanocenchris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melica</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Melocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melocanna</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mendoncella=Galeottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Meringurus=Gaudinia</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Merope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Merostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Merrillia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Merxmuellera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mesadenella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mesadenus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mesoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mesosetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mesospinidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Metasasa=Acidosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Metcalfia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Metrodorea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mexicoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mexipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mezobromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Mibora</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micraira</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micranthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Microbriza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microcalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microchilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microchloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microcitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Microcoelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microcybe</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Microcycas</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Microholmesia=Angraecop sis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micropera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microphytanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Micropyropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micropyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microsaccus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microstegium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microtatorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microterangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microthelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microtis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mila</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mildbraediochloa=Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Milium</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>xMiltonidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltonioides=Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltonioides=Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltoniopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miqueliopuntia=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mirabella=Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>xMiscantharum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Miscanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mischobulbum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mitrocereus=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mnesithea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mniochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mobilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Moerenhoutia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Molineriella=Periballia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Molinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Moliniopsis=Molinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monachather</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monachyron=Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monanthochloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monanthocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Monanthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monium=Anadelphia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monnieria</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Monocladus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monocymbium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monophyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monvillea=Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Monvillea=Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Moorochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Morangaya=Echinocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mormodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mormolyca</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mosdenia</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Muantijamvella=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Muhlenbergia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Muiriantha</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Muluorchis=Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Munroa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Murraya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mycaranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myllanthus=Raputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Myriostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Myrmechis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myrmecophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myrosmodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myrtgerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Myrtopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mystacidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nabalua</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nageliella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Narduroides</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nardus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Narenga=Saccharum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Naringi</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nassella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nastus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Naudinia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Navia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neeragrostis=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neesiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nematolepis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nematopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neo-urbana=Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoabbottia=Leptocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neobathiea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobenthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobolusia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobouteloua</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neobuxbaumia=Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neobyrnesia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Neoclemensia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neocogniauxia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neocribbia</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Neodryas</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoescobaria=Helcia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neofinetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neogardneria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoglaziovia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neogymnantha=Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neogyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neohouzeaua=Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neokoehleria=Scelochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neolaunchea=Isabelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neolloydia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neomicrocalamus=Racemobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neomolinia=Diarrhena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neomoorea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoporteria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neoraimondia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neoraputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Neoregelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neosinocalamus=Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neostapfia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neostapfiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neotinea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neottianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neowerdermannia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neowilliamsia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nephelaphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nephelea</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Nephelochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nephrangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nervilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neurachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neurolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neuropoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neuwiedia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neyraudia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nidema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nigritella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nopalea=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Nopalxochia=Helicocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Normandoria=Acrachne</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Nothodoritis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nothosteale</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Notocactus=Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Notochloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Notodanthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Notylia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nycticalanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nyctocereus=Peniocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Oahesamesia=Sphyrastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oberonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Obregonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ochagavia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ochlandra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ochthochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Octarrhena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Octomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Odontochilus=Anoectochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontorrhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odyssea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oeceoclades</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oeonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oeoniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oerstedella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oligophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oligostachyum=Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oliveriana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Olmecca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Olyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Omoea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oncophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ophidion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ophiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ophiuros</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ophrys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Opizia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oplismenopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oplismenus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Orchipedum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orcuttia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreiostachys=Nastus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreocalamus=Chimonobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Oreochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orestias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oricia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Oriciopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Orinus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Orixa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Orleanesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ormerodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ornithocephalus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ornithochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ornithophora=Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oropetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oroya=Oreocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Orrhopygium=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ortachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ortegocactus=Escobaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ortegocactus=Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ortgiesia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Orthoceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orthoclada</i>	Poaceae
<i>Orthophytum</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Orthoraphium=Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oryza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oryzidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oryzopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Osmoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ossiculum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Osyricera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Otachyrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oatea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Otochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Otoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Otostylis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Ottochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oxanthera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Oxyanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oxychloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oxyrhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oxytenanthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pabstia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pacherocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pachites</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pachyphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachyplectron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachystelis=Pachystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachystoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Palmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Palumbina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pamburus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Panisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pantathera=Megalachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pantlingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paphinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paphiopedilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Papillilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Papilionanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pappagrostis=Stephanachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Papperitzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pappophorum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Papuaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paracaleana=Caleana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paracolpodium=Colpodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paractaenum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paradisanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Parafestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parahyparrhenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paramignya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Paraneurachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paraphalaenopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Parapholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parapteroceras</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Parasarcophilus</i> = <i>Sarcophilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paratheria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parhabenaria</i> = <i>Pecteilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pariana</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Parodiochloa</i> = <i>Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parodiochloa</i> = <i>Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parodiolyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parvotrisetum</i> = <i>Trisetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pascoleymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pascopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paspalanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paspalidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Patellocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Patis</i> = <i>Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Patropyrum</i> = <i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pechia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pectinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pecteilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pedilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pedilonum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pediocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pelatantheria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pelea</i> = <i>Melicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pelecypora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pelexia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peltophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peltostigma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Penicillaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peniculus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peniocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pennilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pennisetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentaceras</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pentameris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentapogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentarrhaphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pepinia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pereilema</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Pereskia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pereskiopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Periballia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peridictyon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peristeranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peristeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peristylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Perotis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Perrierbambus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Perrieriella=Oeonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pescatoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Petalochilus=Caladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peyritschia=Trisetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pfeiffera=Lepismium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Phacelurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phaenanthoecium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phaenosperma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phaius</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phalaenopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phalaris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phanopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pharus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phebalium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pheidochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pheladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phellodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Philotheca</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Phippsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phleum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phloeophila=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pholidota</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pholiurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phragmipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phragmites</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phragmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phreatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phyllorachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phyllosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phymatidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Physoceras</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Physogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Physothallis</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pierrebraunia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pilgerochloa</i> = <i>Ventenata</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pilocarpus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pilocopiapoa</i> = <i>Copiapoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pilophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pilosocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pinelianthe</i> = <i>Pinelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Piperia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Piptatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piptochaetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piptophyllum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piptostachya</i> = <i>Zonotriche</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piresia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pitavia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pitcairnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pityphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plagiantha</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plagiochloa</i> = <i>Tribolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plagiosetum</i> = <i>Paractaenum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Planichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platyaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Platycoryne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platydesma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Platyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platylepis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platyrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platythelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plectorrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plectrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plectrelminthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plectrophora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleiblastus</i> = <i>Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleione</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleioneura</i> = <i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleiospermium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Plethadenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pleurandropsis</i> = <i>Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Pleuraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleurobotryum</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleuropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleurothallopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plinthanthesis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plocoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Poaephyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Poagrostis</i> = <i>Pentaschistis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Podaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Podagrostis</i> = <i>Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Podangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Podochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Podophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Poecilostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonarthria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pogoniopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pogonochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogononeura</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pohlidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polaskia</i> = <i>Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Polevansia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polliniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polyaster</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Polycycnis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polyotidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polypogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polyradicion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polystachya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polytoca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polytrias</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pomatocalpa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pommereulla</i>	Poaceae
<i>Poncirus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ponera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ponerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ponthieva</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Poidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Porolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porpax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porphyrodesme</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porphyroglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porphyrostachys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porroglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porrhachis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Portea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Porteresia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Potamophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Praecereus=Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Praecoxanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prasophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prescottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pringleochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Prionanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pristiglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Promenaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prosphytochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Prosthechea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Protoceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psammagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psammochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psammopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psathyrostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudacoridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pseudananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pseudanthistiria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudarrhenatherum=Arrhenatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudechinolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseuderia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudiosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pseudoacanthocereus=</i>	
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pseudobrachiaria=Brachiaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudobromus=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudochaetochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudocoix</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Pseudocranichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudoctomeria</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudodanthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudodichanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudoeurystyles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudogodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudolasiacis</i> = <i>Lasiacis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudopentameris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudophleum</i> = <i>Phleum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudopogonatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudoraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudorhopsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pseudorleanesia</i> = <i>Orleanesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xPseudoroelymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>xPseudoroetrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudosorghum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudostelis</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudostreptogyne</i> = <i>Streblochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudovanilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudoxytenanthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudozoysia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilantha</i> = <i>Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilemma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psilochloa</i> = <i>Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilopeganum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Psilurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psychilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psychopsiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psychopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psygmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ptelea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pterichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pteroceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterocereus</i> = <i>Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pteroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Pteroglossaspis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterostemma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterygodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ptilagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Puccinellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Puelia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Puna=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Puya</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pygmaecereus=Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pygmaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pyorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pyrrhanthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Qiongzhuea=Chimonobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Quekettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Quesnelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Quiabentia=Pereskiaopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Quisqueya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Racemobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Racinaea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Raddia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Raddiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Raimundochloa=Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rangaeris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Raputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raputiarana</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rathbunia=Stenocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rattraya=Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rauhiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rauhocereus=</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rauia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raulinoa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ravenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raveniopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raycadenco</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Redfieldia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reederochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rehia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reichenbachanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Reimaria=Paspalum</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Reimarochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reitzia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Relchela</i>	Poaceae
<i>Renanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Renantherella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rendlia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Renzorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Reynaudia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhadinothamnus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rhaesteria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhamphorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhinerrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhipidocladum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhipsalidopsis=Hatiara</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rhipsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rhizanthella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhizocephalus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhomboda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhombolytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhynchelytrum=Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhynchogyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchoaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchophreatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhytachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhytionanthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Richardsiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ridleyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rimacola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Risleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Robiquetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Robynsiochloa=Rottboellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rodriguezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rodrigueziella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rodrigueziopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Roeperocharis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Roeziella=Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Rolfeella=Benthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ronnbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Rossioglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rostraria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rottboellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rubimons</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rudolfiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rusbyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ruta</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rutaneblina</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rytidosperma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Saccharum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sacciolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Saccoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Saccolabiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Saccolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sacoila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Salpistele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Samaipaticereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sanderella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcanthopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcoglyphis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcomelicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Sarcophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcostoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sargentia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Sarracenella=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sartidia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sasaella=Sasa x Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Satyridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Satyrium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Saugetia=Enteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Saundersia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sauroglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sayeria=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scaphosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scelochiloides</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Scelochilopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scelochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schaffnerella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schedonnardus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schenckochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schiedeella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schismus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schistotylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schizachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schizachyrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schizochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schizodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schlimmia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schlumbergera</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Schmidtia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schoenefeldia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schoenomorphus=Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schoenorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schomburgkia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schwartzkopffia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sclerachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerandrium=Germainia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sclerochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerodactylon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scleropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerostachya=Miscanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scolochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scribneria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scrotochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scutachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scuticaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Secale</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sedirea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sehima</i>	Poaceae
<i>Seidenfadeniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Seidenfadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Selenipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Semiarundinaria</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Sepalosaccus=Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sepalosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Serapias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sertifera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sesleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Setaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Setariopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Setiacis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Seticleistocactus=Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sheilantha</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Shibataea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Siccobaccatus=Micranthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sievekingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sigmatanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Sigmatogyne=Panisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Silentvalleya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Silvorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Simplicia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinocalamus=Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinochasea=Pseudodanthoni</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sirhookera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sitanion=Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sitopsis=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Skeptrostachys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Skimmia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Smithorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Smithsonia=Loxoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Smitinandia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Snowdenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sobennikoffia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sobralia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Soderstromia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sodiroella=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sohnsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Solenachne=Spartina</i>	Poaceae
<i>Solenangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Solenidiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Solenidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Solenocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xSophrolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>XSophrolaeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sophronitella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sophronitis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sorghastrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sorghum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Soterosanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spartina</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spartochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spathelia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Spathia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spathoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sphaerobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphaerocaryum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphaeropteris</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Spheneria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphenopholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphenopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphyrarhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sphyrastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spiculaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spinifex</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spiranthera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Spiranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spodiopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spongiola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sporobolus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stalkya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stanhopea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stapfiola=Desmostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stauranthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Staurochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Steinchisma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Steirachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stelis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stenocoryne=Bifrenaria</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Stenoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenoptera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenorrhynchos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenotaphrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stephanachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stephanocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stephanothelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereosandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stetsonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Steveniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Steyerbromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Steyermarkochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stiburus=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stictophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stictophyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatodactylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatorthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatosema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stipagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>xStiporyzopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stolzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Streblochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Strepium=Raddia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptocalyx</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Streptochaeta</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptogyna</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptolophus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Strombocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Strophocactus=Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stypeiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Suarezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sucrea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Suddia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Summerhayesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sunipia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sutrina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Svenkoeltzia</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Swallenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Swallenochloa=Chusquea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Swinglea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Symphyglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Symphyosepalum=Neottianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Symplectrodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Synanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Synarmosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Systelogglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tacinga</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Taeniatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Taeniophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Taeniorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Taeniorrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tainia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tangtsinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tansaniochloa=Setaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tapeinoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Taprobanea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tarigidia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tatianyx</i>	Poaceae
<i>Teagueia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Teclea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Teinostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Telipogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tephrocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tema</i>	Poaceae
<i>Terrellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrachaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetractomia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tetradium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tetragamestus=Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tetragonocalamus=Bambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetramicra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tetrapogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrarrhena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Teuscheria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thaia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thamnocalamus</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Thamnosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Thaumastochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thecopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thecostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelasis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelepogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thellungia=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thelocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelymitra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelyschista</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Themeda</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thinopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thrasya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thrasypopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thrixspermum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thuarea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thulinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thunia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thyridachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thyridolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thyrsostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thysanoglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thysanolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ticoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tillandsia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Timouria=Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tipularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Toddalia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Toddaliopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tolumnia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Torreyochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Toumeya=Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tovarochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Townsonia=Acianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trachoma=Tuberolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trachypogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trachyrhizum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tractocopevodia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tragus</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Traunsteinera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trevoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triaristella=Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triaristellina=Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tribolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triceratorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichocereus=Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Trichoceros</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tricholaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichoneura</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichopilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichopteryx</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichosalpinx</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichosma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichotosia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tridactyle</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tridens</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trigonidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trikeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trilobachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triniochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triphasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Triphora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triplachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triplasis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triplopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tripogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tripsacum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triscenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trisetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trisetobromus=Bromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trisetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tristachya</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Triticum</i>	Poaceae
<i>xTritordeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trizeuxis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tropilis=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trudelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tsaiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tuberolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tubilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tuctoria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tulotis=Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tunilla</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Turbinicarpus=Neolloydia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tylostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tzvelevia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Uebelmannia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Uleiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Uncifera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Uniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Uranthoecium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urocarpus=Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Urochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urochondra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urostachya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vahlodea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vanda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vandopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vanilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vargasiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vaseyochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vasqueziella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ventenata</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ventricularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vepris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Veseyochloa=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vesicisepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vetiveria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vexillabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Veyretella</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus and Family Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Veyretia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vietnamochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vietnamosasa</i> = <i>Racemobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Viguierella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vossia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vriesea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Vrydagzynea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vulpia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vulpiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Waireia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Walwhalleya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wangenheimia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Warmingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Warrea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Warreella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Warreopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Weberbauerocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Weberocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Weingartia</i> = <i>Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Wenzelia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Werauhia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Whiteochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wigginsia</i> = <i>Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Wilcoxia</i> = <i>Echinocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Willkommia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wilmattea</i> = <i>Hylocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Winika</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Wittiocactus</i> = <i>Disocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Wittrockia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Woodrowia</i> = <i>Dimeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wullschlaegelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xenikophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xerochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Xerodanthia</i> = <i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Xerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xiphosium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xylobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Yakirra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Yoania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ypsilopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ystia</i> = <i>Schizachyrium</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Yungasocereus</i> = <i>Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Yushania</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Yvesia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Zanthoxylum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Zea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zehntnerella</i> = <i>Facheiroa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Zelenkoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zelglossoda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zenkeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zetagyne</i> = <i>Panisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zeugites</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zeuxine</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zieria</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Zieridium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Zingera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zingeriopsis</i> = <i>Zingera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zizania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zizaniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zonotriche</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zootrophion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zotovia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zoysia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zuloagaea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zygochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>xZygonisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zygopetalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zygosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zygostates</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

References

- R.K. Brummitt. 1992. Vascular Plant Families and Genera. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- C. R. Gunn, J. H. Wiersema, C. A. Ritchie, and J. H. Kirkbride, Jr.. 1992. Families and Genera of Spermatophytes Recognized by the Agricultural Research Service. USDA, Technical Bulletin No. 1796, 499 pp.



- E. E. Terrell, S. R. Hill, J. H. Wiersema, and W. E. Rice. 1986. A Checklist of Names for 3,000 Vascular Plants of Economic Importance. USDA, Agriculture Handbook No. 505, 244 pp.
- T. R. Soderstrom and R. P. Ellis. 1986. The Position of bamboo Genera and Allies in a System of Grass Classification, 225-238 pp, International Grass Symp.
- L. H. Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University. 1976. Hortus Third, A Concise Dictionary of Plants Cultivated in the United States and Canada. Macmillan Publishing Co.
- 50CFR 17, 1994. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.
- 50CFR 23, 1994. Endangered Species Convention. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.
- Appendixes I, II, and III to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). Sept. 30, 1992. U.S. Government Printing Office: 1994, 0-153-805.
- CITES Update #31. December 1994. U.S. Department of the Interior. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.
- Index to Endangered Species Technical Bulletin. Vol. XV-XVIII (1990-1993). U.S. Department of the Interior.
- 7CFR 319.34, 1994. Subpart - bamboo.(transferred to 7CFR 319.37-2a) U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.
- 7CFR 319.19, 1994. Subpart - Citrus Canker and Other Citrus Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.
- 7CFR 360, 1994. Noxious Weed Regulations. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.
- 7CFR 319.37, 1994. Subpart - Nursery Stock, Plant, Roots, Bulbs, Seeds, and Other Plant Products. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.
- 7CFR 319.24, 1994. Subpart - Corn Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.41, 1994. Subpart - Indian Corn or Maize, Broomcorn, and Related Plants. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.73. Subpart - Coffee, 1994. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 330, 1994. Federal Plant Pest Regulations; General; Plant Pests; Soil, Stone, and Quarry Products; Garbage. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.



List of Genera for Regulated Families

References

- A
- B
- C
- D
- E
- F
- G
- H
- I
- J
- K
- L
- M
- N
- O
- P
- Q
- R
- S
- T
- U
- V
- W
- X
- Y
- Z

5

Nursery Stock

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

Overview

Under the plants for planting regulations, 7 CFR 319.37-2, herbaceous species of Fabaceae (also known as Leguminosae) are prohibited from all countries except Canada because of their association with a diversity of diseases. This prohibition excludes seed.

How to Use the Table

If the genus is listed as “Woody,” then all species within the genus are generally admissible, subject to the other provisions of 7 CFR 319.37, e.g., size/age restrictions, permit requirements, and phytosanitary certification.

If the genus is listed as “Herbaceous,” then all vegetative propagules are prohibited from all countries except Canada.

If the genus is listed as “Both Woody and Herbaceous”, then some of its species are herbaceous and some of its species are woody. Go to the International Legume Database & Information Service (ILDIS) website (<http://www.ildis.org/>) and look up the species being imported to determine if the species is woody (generally admissible) or herbaceous (prohibited).

NOTICE

Effective September 5, 2007, Q-37 require the phytosanitary certificate to identify species names when the regulations place restrictions on any species within the genus. Such is the case for Fabaceae.

Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Abarema	Woody
Abrus	Woody
Acacia	Woody
Acosmium	Woody
Acrocarpus	Woody

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Adenanthera	Woody
Adenocarpus	Woody
Adenodolichos	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Adenolobus	Woody
Adenopodia	Woody
Adesmia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Aenictophyton	Woody
Aeschynomene	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Afgekia	Woody
Afzelia	Woody
Aganope	Woody
Airyantha	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Alantsilodendron	Woody
Albizia	Woody
Aldina	Woody
Alexa	Woody
Alhagi	Woody
Alistilus	Herbaceous
Almaleea	Woody
Alysicarpus	Herbaceous
Amblygonocarpus	Woody
Amburana	Woody
Amherstia	Woody
Amicia	Woody
Ammodendron	Woody
Ammopiptanthus	Woody
Amorpha	Woody
Amphicarpaea	Herbaceous
Amphimas	Woody
Amphithalea	Woody
Anadenanthera	Woody
Anagyris	Woody
Anarthrophyllum	Woody
Andira	Woody
Androcalymma	Woody
Angylocalyx	Woody
Antheroporum	Woody
Anthonotha	Woody
Anthyllis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Antopetitia	Woody

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Aotus	Woody
Aphanocalyx	Woody
Aphyllodium	Woody
Apios	Herbaceous
Apoplanesia	Woody
Apuleia	Woody
Apurimacia	Woody
Arachis	Herbaceous
Arapatiella	Woody
Archidendron	Woody
Archidendropsis	Woody
Arcoa	Woody
Argyrocytisus	Woody
Argyrolobium	Woody
Arthroclianthus	Woody
Aspalathus	Woody
Astragalus	Herbaceous
Ateleia	Woody
Aubrevillea	Woody
Augouardia	Woody
Austrodolichos	Woody
Austrostenisia	Woody
Baikiaea	Woody
Balizia	Woody
Balsamocarpon	Woody
Baphia	Woody
Baphiopsis	Woody
Baptista	Herbaceous
Barbieria	Woody
Barnebydendron	Woody
Batesia	Woody
Baudouinia	Woody
Bauhinia	Woody
Behaimia	Woody
Bergeronia	Herbaceous
Berlinia	Woody
Bikinia	Woody
Biserrula	Herbaceous
Bituminaria	Woody
Blanchetiodendron	Woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Bobgunnia	Woody
Bocoa	Woody
Bolusafr	Woody
Bolusanthus	Woody
Bolusia	Herbaceous
Bossiaea	Woody
Bowdichia	Woody
Brachycylis	Woody
Brachystegia	Woody
Brandzeia	Woody
Brenierea	Woody
Brodriguesia	Woody
Brongniartia	Woody
Brownea	Woody
Browneopsis	Woody
Brya	Woody
Bryaspis	Woody
Burkea	Woody
Burkilliodendron	Woody
Bussea	Woody
Butea	Woody
Cadia	Woody
Caesalpinia	Woody
Cajanus	Herbaceous
Calia	Woody
Calicotome	Woody
Callerya	Woody
Calliandra	Woody
Calliandropsis	Woody
Callistachys	Woody
Calophaca	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Calopogonium	Woody
Calpocalyx	Woody
Calpurnia	Woody
Camoensia	Woody
Campsiandra	Woody
Camptosema	Woody
Campylotropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Canavalia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Candolleodendron	Woody

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Caragana	Woody
Carmichaelia	Woody
Carrissoa	Woody
Cascaronia	Woody
Cassia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Castanospermum	Woody
Cathormion	Woody
Cedrelinga	Woody
Cenostigma	Woody
Centrolobium	Woody
Centrosema	Herbaceous
Ceratonia	Woody
Cercis	Woody
Chadsia	Woody
Chaetocalyx	Herbaceous
Chamaecrista	Woody
Chamaecytisus	Woody
Chapmannia	Herbaceous
Chesneya	Woody
Chidlowia	Woody
Chloroleucon	Woody
Chorizema	Woody
Christia	Woody
Chrysoscias	Woody
Cicer	Herbaceous
Cladrastis	Woody
Clathrotropis	Woody
Cleobulia	Woody
Clianthus	Herbaceous
Clitoria	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Clitoriopsis	Herbaceous
Cochlianthus	Herbaceous
Codariocalyx	Woody
Cojoba	Woody
Collaea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cologania	Herbaceous
Colophospermum	Woody
Coluta	Woody
Colvillea	Woody
Conzattia	Woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Copaifera	Woody
Cordeauxia	Woody
Cordyla	Woody
Coronilla	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Coursetia	Woody
Craibia	Woody
Cranocarpus	Woody
Craspedolobium	Woody
Cratylia	Woody
Cristonia	Woody
Crotolaria	Woody
Cruddasia	Herbaceous
Crudia	Woody
Cryptosepalum	Woody
Cullen (Psoralea)	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cyamopsis	Herbaceous
Cyathostegia	Woody
Cyclocarpa	Herbaceous
Cyclolobium	Woody
Cyclopia	Woody
Cylicodiscus	Woody
Cymbosema	Herbaceous
Cynometra	Woody
Cytisophyllum	Woody
Cytisopsis	Woody
Cytisus	Woody
Dahlstedtia	Woody
Dalbergia	Woody
Dalbergiella	Woody
Dalea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dalhousiea	Woody
Daniella	Woody
Daviesia	Woody
Decorsea	Woody
Deguelia	Woody
Delonix	Woody
Dendrolobium	Woody
Derris	Woody
Desmanthus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Desmodiastrum	Herbaceous

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Desmodium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Detarium	Woody
Dewevrea	Woody
Dialium	Woody
Dichilus	Woody
Dichrostachys	Woody
Dicorynia	Woody
Dicraeopetalum	Woody
Dicymbe	Woody
Didelotia	Woody
Dillwynia	Woody
Dimorphandra	Woody
Dinizia	Woody
Dioclea	Woody
Diphyllarium	Woody
Diphysa	Woody
Diploptropis	Woody
Dipogon	Herbaceous
Dipteryx	Woody
Diptychandra	Woody
Discolobium	Woody
Distemonanthus	Woody
Disystemon	Woody
Dolichopsis	Herbaceous
Dolichos	Herbaceous
Dorycnium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dorycnopsis	Woody
Droogmansia	Woody
Dumasia	Herbaceous
Dunbaria	Woody
Duparquetia	Woody
Dupuya	Woody
Dussia	Woody
Dysolobium	Woody
Ebenopsis	Woody
Ebenus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Echinopartum	Woody
Ecuadendron	Woody
Eleiotis	Herbaceous
Elephantorrhiza	Woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Eligmocarpus	Woody
Elizabetha	Woody
Eminia	Herbaceous
Endertia	Woody
Endosamara	Woody
Englerodendron	Woody
Entada	Woody
Enterolobium	Woody
Eperua	Woody
Eremosparton	Woody
Erichsenia	Woody
Erinacea	Woody
Eriosema	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Erophaca	Herbaceous
Errazurizia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Erythrina	Woody
Erythrophleum	Woody
Etaballia	Woody
Euchilopsis	Woody
Euchresta	Woody
Eurypetalum	Woody
Eutaxia	Woody
Eversmannia	Woody
Exostyles	Woody
Eysenhardtia	Woody
Faiherbia	Woody
Falcataria	Woody
Fiebrigiella	Herbaceous
Fillaeopsis	Woody
Fissicalyx	Woody
Flemingia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Fordia	Woody
Gagnebina	Woody
Galactia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Galega	Herbaceous
Gastrolobium	Woody
Geissaspis	Herbaceous
Genista	Woody
Genistidium	Woody
Geoffroea	Woody

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Gilbertiodendron	Woody
Gilletiodendron	Woody
Gleditsia	Woody
Gliricidia	Woody
Glycine	Herbaceous
Glycyrrhiza	Herbaceous
Gompholobium	Woody
Goniorrhacis	Woody
Gonocytisus	Woody
Goodia	Woody
Gossweilerodendron	Woody
Grazielodendron	Woody
Griffonia	Woody
Gueldenstaedtia	Herbaceous
Guibourtia	Woody
Guinetia	Woody
Gymnocladus	Woody
Haematoxylum	Woody
Halimodendron	Woody
Hammatolobium	Herbaceous
Haplormosia	Woody
Hardenbergia	Woody
Hardwickia	Woody
Harleyodendron	Woody
Harpalyce	Woody
Havardia	Woody
Hebestigma	Woody
Hedysarum	Herbaceous
Herpyza	Herbaceous
Hesperalbizia	Woody
Hesperolaburnum	Woody
Hesperothamnus	Woody
Heteroflorum	Woody
Heterostemon	Woody
Hippocrepis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hoffmannseggia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hoita	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Holocalyx	Woody
Hovea	Woody
Humboldtia	Woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Humularia	Herbaceous
Hydrochorea	Woody
Hylodendron	Woody
Hymenaea	Woody
Hymenocarpus	Herbaceous
Hymenolobium	Woody
Hymenostegia	Woody
Hypocalyptus	Woody
Icuria	Woody
Indigastrum	Herbaceous
Indigofera	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Indopiptadenia	Woody
Inga	Woody
Inocarpus	Woody
Intisia	Woody
Isoberlinia	Woody
Isotropis	Woody
Jacksonia	Woody
Jacqueshuberia	Woody
Julbernardia	Woody
Kalappia	Woody
Kanaloa	Woody
Kebirita	Woody
Kennedia	Woody
Kingiodendron	Woody
Koompassia	Woody
Kotschya	Woody
Kummerowia	Herbaceous
Kunstleria	Woody
Labichea	Woody
Lablab	Herbaceous
Laburnum	Woody
Lackeya	Woody
Lamprolobium	Woody
Lathyrus	Woody
Latrobea	Woody
Lebeckia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lebruniendron	Woody
Lecointea	Woody
Lemurodendron	Woody

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Lemuropisum	Woody
Lennea	Woody
Lens	Herbaceous
Leonardoxa	Woody
Leptoderris	Woody
Leptodesmia	Herbaceous
Leptosema	Woody
Lespedeza	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lessertia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Leucaena	Woody
Leucochloron	Woody
Leucomphalos	Woody
Leucostegane	Woody
Librevillea	Woody
Liparia	Woody
Loesenera	Woody
Lonchocarpus	Woody
Lophocarpinia	Woody
Lotononis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lotus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Luetzelburgia	Woody
Lupinus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Luzonia	Woody
Lysidice	Woody
Lysiloma	Woody
Maackia	Woody
Machaerium	Woody
Macrolobium	Woody
Macropsychanthus	Woody
Macroptilium	Herbaceous
Macrosamanea	Woody
Macrotyloma	Woody
Maniltoa	Woody
Maraniona	Woody
Margaritolobium	Woody
Marina	Herbaceous
Martiodendron	Woody
Mastersia	Woody
Mecopus	Herbaceous
Medicago	Herbaceous

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Meizotropis	Woody
Melanoxylum	Woody
Melilotus	Herbaceous
Melliniella	Herbaceous
Melolobium	Woody
Mendoravia	Woody
Michelsonia	Woody
Micklethwaitia	Woody
Microberlinia	Woody
Microcharis	Herbaceous
Microlobius	Woody
Mildbraedi dendron	Woody
Millettia	Woody
Mimosa	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Mimozyanthus	Woody
Mirbelia	Woody
Moldenhawera	Woody
Monopteryx	Woody
Mora	Woody
Moullava	Woody
Mucuna	Herbaceous
Muelleranthus	Herbaceous
Mundulea	Woody
Myrocarpus	Woody
Myrospermum	Woody
Myroxylon	Woody
Mysanthus	Woody
Neopaloxylon	Woody
Neochevalierodendron	Woody
Neocolletia	Herbaceous
Neoharmsia	Woody
Neonotonia	Woody
Neorautanenia	Woody
Neorudolphia	Herbaceous
Nephrodesmus	Woody
Neptunia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Nesphostylis	Woody
Newtonia	Woody
Nissolia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Nogra	Herbaceous

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Normandiodendron	Woody
Oddoniodendron	Woody
Olneya	Woody
Onobrychis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ononis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ophrestia	Woody
Orbexilum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Oreophysa	Herbaceous
Ormocarpopsis	Woody
Ormocarpum	Woody
Ormosia	Woody
Ornithopus	Herbaceous
Orphanodendron	Woody
Oryxis	Woody
Ostrypcarpus	Woody
Othlobium	Woody
Otoptera	Woody
Oxylobium	Woody
Oxystigma	Woody
Oxytropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Pachyelasma	Woody
Pachyrhizus	Herbaceous
Painteria	Woody
Paloue	Woody
Paloveopsis	Woody
Panuera	Woody
Paracalyx	Woody
Paraderris	Woody
Paramachaerium	Woody
Paramacrolobium	Woody
Parapiptadenia	Woody
Parachidendron	Woody
Paraserianthes	Woody
Parkia	Woody
Parkinsonia	Woody
Parochetus	Herbaceous
Parryella	Woody
Pearsonia	Woody
Pediomelum	Woody
Pellegriniodendron	Woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
<i>Peltiera</i>	Woody
<i>Peltogyne</i>	Woody
<i>Peltophorum</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pentaclethra</i>	Woody
<i>Periandra</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pericopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Petaladenium</i>	Woody
<i>Petalostylis</i>	Woody
<i>Peteria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Petteria</i>	Woody
<i>Phaseolus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Phylacium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Phyllodium</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Phyllota</i>	Woody
<i>Phylloxylon</i>	Woody
<i>Physostigma</i>	Woody
<i>Pickeringia</i>	Woody
<i>Pictetia</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadenia</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadeniastrum</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadeniopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Piptanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Piscidia</i>	Woody
<i>Pisum</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pithecellobium</i>	Woody
<i>Plagiocarpus</i>	Woody
<i>Plagiosiphon</i>	Woody
<i>Plathymenia</i>	Woody
<i>Platycephium</i>	Woody
<i>Platycyamus</i>	Woody
<i>Platylobium</i>	Woody
<i>Platymiscium</i>	Woody
<i>Platypodium</i>	Woody
<i>Platysepalum</i>	Woody
<i>Podalyria</i>	Woody
<i>Podlechiella</i>	Woody
<i>Podocytisus</i>	Woody
<i>Podolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Podolotus</i>	Woody
<i>Poecilanthe</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
<i>Poeppigia</i>	Woody
<i>Poiretia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Poissonia</i>	Woody
<i>Poitea</i>	Woody
<i>Polhillia</i>	Woody
<i>Polystemonanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Pomaria</i>	Woody
<i>Pongamiopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Prioria</i>	Woody
<i>Prosopidastrum</i>	Woody
<i>Prosopis</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudarthia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pseudemia</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudoeriosema</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudomacrolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudopiptadenia</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudoprosopis</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudosamanea</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudovigna</i>	Woody
<i>Psophocarpus</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Psoralea</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Psoralidium</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Psorothamnus</i>	Woody
<i>Pterocarpus</i>	Woody
<i>Pterodon</i>	Woody
<i>Pterogyne</i>	Woody
<i>Pterolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Ptychlobium</i>	Woody
<i>Ptychosema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pueraria</i>	Woody
<i>Pultenaea</i>	Woody
<i>Pycnospora</i>	Woody
<i>Pyranthus</i>	Woody
<i>Rafnia</i>	Woody
<i>Ramirezella</i>	Woody
<i>Ramorinoa</i>	Woody
<i>Recordoxylon</i>	Woody
<i>Requienia</i>	Woody
<i>Retama</i>	Woody
<i>Rhodopsis</i>	Woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
<i>Rhynchosia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Rhynchotropis</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Riedeliella</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Robinia</i>	Woody
<i>Robynsiophyton</i>	Woody
<i>Rothia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Rupertia</i>	Woody
<i>Sakoanala</i>	Woody
<i>Salweenia</i>	Woody
<i>Samanea</i>	Woody
<i>Saraca</i>	Woody
<i>Sarcodum</i>	Woody
<i>Sartoria</i>	Woody
<i>Schefflerodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Schizolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Schleinitzia</i>	Woody
<i>Schotia</i>	Woody
<i>Scorodophloeus</i>	Woody
<i>Scorpiurus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Securigera</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sellocharis</i>	Woody
<i>Senna</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Serianthes</i>	Woody
<i>Sesbania</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Shuteria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sindora</i>	Woody
<i>Sindoropsis</i>	Woody
<i>Sinodolichos</i>	Woody
<i>Smirnowia</i>	Woody
<i>Smithia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Soemmeringia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sophora</i>	Woody
<i>Spartidium</i>	Woody
<i>Spartium</i>	Woody
<i>Spathionema</i>	Woody
<i>Spatholobus</i>	Woody
<i>Sphaerolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Sphaerophysa</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sphenostylis</i>	Woody
<i>Sphinctospermum</i>	Herbaceous

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
<i>Sphinga</i>	Woody
<i>Spirotropis</i>	Woody
<i>Spongiocarpella</i>	Woody
<i>Stachythyrus</i>	Woody
<i>Stahlia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Stauracanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Stemonocoleus</i>	Woody
<i>Stenodrepanum</i>	Woody
<i>Stirtonanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Stonesiella</i>	Woody
<i>Storckiella</i>	Woody
<i>Streblorrhiza</i>	Woody
<i>Strongylodon</i>	Woody
<i>Strophostyles</i>	Woody
<i>Stryphnodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Stuhlmannia</i>	Woody
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Styphnolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Swainsona</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Swartzia</i>	Woody
<i>Sweetia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sylvichadsia</i>	Woody
<i>Sympetalandra</i>	Woody
<i>Tachigali</i>	Woody
<i>Tadehagi</i>	Woody
<i>Talbotiella</i>	Woody
<i>Tamarindus</i>	Woody
<i>Taralea</i>	Woody
<i>Taverniera</i>	Woody
<i>Templetonia</i>	Woody
<i>Tephrosia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Teramnus</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Tessmannia</i>	Woody
<i>Tetraberlinia</i>	Woody
<i>Tetrapleura</i>	Woody
<i>Tetrapterocarpon</i>	Woody
<i>Teyleria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Thailentadopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Thermopsis</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Thinicola</i>	Woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
<i>Tibetia</i>	Woody
<i>Tipuana</i>	Woody
<i>Trifidacanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Trifolium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Trigonella</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Tripodion</i>	Woody
<i>Trischidium</i>	Woody
<i>Tylosema</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Uittienia</i>	Woody
<i>Uleanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Ulex</i>	Woody
<i>Umtzia</i>	Woody
<i>Uraria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Uribea</i>	Woody
<i>Urodon</i>	Woody
<i>Vandasina</i>	Woody
<i>Vatairea</i>	Woody
<i>Vataireopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Vataovaea</i>	Woody
<i>Vaughania</i>	Woody
<i>Vavilovia</i>	Woody
<i>Vermifrux</i>	Woody
<i>Vicia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vigna</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Viguieranthus</i>	Woody
<i>Viminaria</i>	Woody
<i>Virgilia</i>	Woody
<i>Vouacapoua</i>	Woody
<i>Wajira</i>	Woody
<i>Wallaceodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Weberaurella</i>	Woody
<i>Wiborgia</i>	Woody
<i>Wisteria</i>	Woody
<i>Xanthocercis</i>	Woody
<i>Xerocladia</i>	Woody
<i>Xeroderris</i>	Woody
<i>Xiphotheca</i>	Woody
<i>Xylia</i>	Woody
<i>Zapoteca</i>	Woody
<i>Zenia</i>	Woody

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
<i>Zenkerella</i>	Woody
<i>Zollernia</i>	Woody
<i>Zornia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Zuccagnia</i>	Woody
<i>Zygia</i>	Woody
<i>Zygocarpum</i>	Woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Characterization of Genera For the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

6

Nursery Stock

Protected Plants

Introduction

28,000 species of plants are protected by the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) against over-exploitation through international trade. These 'endangered' species are listed in three CITES Appendices and have been also listed in the Reference Section to the List Regulated Plant Material .

To conserve our Nation's threatened and endangered plants, we have also entered the Genera and species that have been listed under the Endangered Species Act (ESA).

What follows is an Interpretation Reference used in tandem with CITES and a List of Designated Ports for plants protected by both CITES and ESA.



Appendices I, II and III

valid from 13 September 2007

Interpretation

1. Species included in these Appendices are referred to:
 - a) by the name of the species; or
 - b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.
2. The abbreviation "spp." is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.
3. Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only. The common names included after the scientific names of families are for reference only. They are intended to indicate the species within the family concerned that are included in the Appendices. In most cases this is not all of the species within the family.
4. The following abbreviations are used for plant taxa below the level of species:
 - a) "ssp." is used to denote subspecies; and
 - b) "var(s)." is used to denote variety (varieties).
5. As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.
6. The names of the countries in parentheses placed against the names of species in Appendix III are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this Appendix.
7. When a species is included in one of the Appendices, all parts and derivatives of the species are also included in the same Appendix unless the species is annotated to indicate that only specific parts and derivatives are included. The symbol # followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II or III refers to a footnote that indicates the parts or derivatives of plants that are designated as 'specimens' subject to the provisions of the Convention in accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), subparagraph (iii).

Annotations to the Appendixes (plants only)

6. Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention:
- *Hatiora x graeseri*
 - *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*
 - *Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata*
 - *Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata*
 - *Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata*
 - *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars)
 - Cactaceae spp. colour mutants lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*, *Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus*
 - Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).
7. Artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are not subject to the provisions of the Convention, if conditions, as indicated under a) and b), are met: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda*:
- a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and do not show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and
- b) i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens must be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container must exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment must be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or
- ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, no minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens must be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labeled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

8. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.
9. Artificially propagated hybrids and cultivars of *Taxus cuspidata*, live, in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

#1 All parts and derivatives, **except:**

- a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
- b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
- c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
- d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.

#2 All parts and derivatives **except:**

- a) seeds and pollen; and
- b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade.

#3 Whole and sliced roots and parts of roots.

#4 All parts and derivatives, **except:**

- a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
- b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
- c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
- d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
- e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*.

#5 Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.

#6 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.

#7 Logs, wood-chips, powder and extracts.

#8 Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered.

#9 All parts and derivatives except those bearing a label, "Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx1."

#10 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, including unfinished wood articles used for the fabrication of bows for stringed musical instruments.

Protected Plants:

Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species

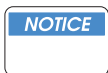
Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species

For a directory of Designated Ports, visit

<http://www.aphis.usda.gov/ppq/permits/plantproducts/cites/list.pdf>

Plant Ports

- ◆ Nogales, Arizona
- ◆ Los Angeles, California
- ◆ San Diego, California
- ◆ San Francisco, California
- ◆ Miami, Florida
- ◆ Orlando, Florida
- ◆ Atlanta, Georgia
- ◆ Agana, Guam
- ◆ Honolulu, Hawaii
- ◆ New Orleans, Louisiana
- ◆ Hoboken, New Jersey (Port of New York)
- ◆ Jamaica, New York
- ◆ San Juan, Puerto Rico
- ◆ Brownsville, Texas
- ◆ El Paso, Texas
- ◆ Houston, Texas
- ◆ Seattle, Washington



Hilo, Hawaii, and Chicago, Illinois, are designated ports for the importation, exportation, or reexportation of plants of the family Orchidaceae (orchids) which are listed in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Atlanta, Georgia; Chicago, Illinois; Baltimore, Maryland; St. Louis, Missouri; and Milwaukee, Wisconsin, are designated ports for the importation, exportation, or reexportation of roots of American ginseng (*Panax quinquefolius*) listed in 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Detroit and Port Huron, Michigan; Buffalo, New York; Rouses Point, New York; and Blaine, Washington, are designated ports for the importation from Canada of plants which are listed in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Mobile, Alabama; Fort Lauderdale (=Port Everglades), Jacksonville, and Panama City, Florida; Savannah, Georgia; Baltimore, Maryland; Gulfport, Mississippi; Wilmington and Morehead City, North Carolina; Portland, Oregon; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Charleston, South Carolina; Laredo, Texas; Norfolk, Virginia; and Vancouver, Washington, are designated ports for the importation of logs and lumber from trees which are listed in the appendices to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) or in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Wilmington, North Carolina, is a designated port for the exportation of plants of the species *Dionaea muscipula* (Venus flytrap), which is listed in Appendix II to CITES and which is required to be accompanied by documentation under 50CFR Part 23.



Bulbs

Contents

Overview [page 7-1](#)
Inspection and Certification [page 7-2](#)
Common Diseases and Injuries [page 7-3](#)
Reference Section [page 7-3](#)
Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials [page 7-4](#)

Overview

Genera and species of plants with dormant, underground portions that conform to the definition of “Bulb,” as given in 7CFR 319.37, are listed in [Table 7-2](#). “Bulbs” in [Table 7-2](#) are listed with the annotation “B.” Bulbs must be listed in [Table 7-2](#) before they are considered for preclearance.

Also underground portions of dormant perennials that are not regulated as bulbs are listed in [Table 7-2](#). “Dormant Perennials” in [Table 7-2](#) are listed with the annotation “DP.” Dormant perennials must be listed in [Table 7-2](#) before they are considered for preclearance.

In all cases, if underground portions of plants are

- ◆ not listed in the Reference Section or
- ◆ show signs of new growth, not dormant,

they should not be regulated as bulbs or dormant perennials and should be sent to a Plant Inspection Station as nursery stock.

Use the following table, [Table 7-1](#), to start the process of regulating “Bulbs” and “Dormant Perennials”

TABLE 7-1: Regulating “Bulbs” and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

If the Underground Part of Propagative Plant Material is:	And:	Then the Article:
Listed in Table 7-2 of M319.37B as a Bulb, B	Is Precleared	May enter any port without inspection
	Is Not Precleared	May enter any port for inspection
Listed in Table 7-2 of M319.37B as a Dormant Perennial, DP	Is Precleared	May enter any port without inspection
	Is Not Precleared	Must enter a port with a Plant Inspection Station for inspection
Not Listed in Table 7-2 of M319.37B	→	Must enter a port with a Plant Inspection Station for inspection

Inspection and Certification

Unless the bulbs and dormant perennials are precleared, they are subject to inspection on arrival. Bulbs must also be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate from the plant protection service of the country of origin, including an additional declaration for freedom of potato cyst nematodes from specified countries. Following is a list of bulbs and dormant perennials that are exempt from Phytosanitary Certification and inspection:

Exceptions to the Requirement for a Phytosanitary Certificate

Any one of the following documents would be acceptable in lieu of a phytosanitary certificate:

- ◆ A “**Copy-certificate of examination for USA**”, this label or similar one used for precleared bulbs from Belgium, Ireland, Israel, Netherlands, Turkey and the U.K.
- ◆ A mailing label titled “**Flower Bulbs From Holland**” bearing a “**Copy-certificate of examination for USA**” at the bottom, used in Netherlands only
- ◆ An invoice or other document from the Netherlands stamped with “Prcleared.”
- ◆ A label on mail-order shipments with the words “**Pre-cleared Flower Bulbs as per Phytosanitary Certificate**” with the Phytosanitary Certificate number inserted at the top right., At this time, used by one company in the Netherlands.
- ◆ A special certificate from the Netherlands that lists a serial number, the scientific name of the bulb, the country of its origin, and a date on which the special certificate expires.
- ◆ Bulbs accompanied by a PPQ Form 203, or a telex (Chile) that verifies the shipment has been precleared. Also, applicable CITES documents will accompany these shipments.

Bulbs:Common Diseases and Injuries

All of the bulb shipments noted above are precleared unless the port of entry is notified otherwise by the International Services', IS office in The Netherlands.

Common Diseases and Injuries

Commercial entries of bulbs with appreciable freezing, heating, or physical injury or with more than 8 percent of any one variety in a shipment infected with such common diseases as *Cylindrocarpon radicum*, *Pseudomonas marginata*, *Septoria gladioli*, *Stromatinia gladioli*, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, and species of *Aspergillus*, *Botrytis*, *Fusarium*, *Papulospora*, *Penicillium*, and *Rhizopus* should be reported to the importer or the broker handling the shipment.

The importer is thus afforded an opportunity to refuse or recondition the shipment, saving on entry charges and further transportation. Should the shipment be consigned to a State that is known to make a practice of condemning such shipments at destination, the importer should be so informed. In case of shipments cleared abroad, physical injuries and common diseases will be within these tolerances at the time of inspection.

Reference Section

This section includes a list of species and genera of plants with structures that are defined as "Bulbs" and underground portions of dormant perennials. Both plant structures may be considered for preclearance. Importers may request a new taxa be included in this list by contacting the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service/ International Services, APHIS-IS in Washington DC at 202-720-7593.

The following species and genera, in italic, have either underground parts that conform to the definition of "Bulb" found in 7CFR 319.37 or are regulated as "Dormant Perennials." Family names follow the species or genera name to help identify regulated families., See [Table 7-1](#) to determine regulatory action. [Table 7-2](#) may be considered for preclearance into the United States.

Bulbs:

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Acanthus</i> , except for <i>A. balcanicus</i> , <i>A. caudatus</i> , <i>A. ebracteatus</i> , <i>A. ilicifolius</i> , <i>A. mollis</i> , <i>A. montanus</i> , <i>A. pubescens</i> , <i>A. spinosus</i> , <i>A. syriacus</i>	DP	division	Acanthaceae
<i>Achillea</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Achimenes</i>	B	rhizomes	Gesneriaceae
<i>Acidanthera</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Aconitum</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Ranunculaceae
<i>Acorus</i>	B	rhizome	Araceae
<i>Actaea</i> , except for <i>A. spicata</i>	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Adonis</i> , except for <i>A. amurensis</i> , <i>A. baetica</i> , <i>A. dentata</i> , <i>A. flammea</i> , <i>A. microcarpa</i>	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Agapanthus</i> , if tuberous roots	DP	tuberous roots	Liliaceae
<i>Agapanthus</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Agastache</i>	B	rhizome	Lamiaceae
<i>Albuca</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Alcea</i> , except for <i>A. striata</i> , <i>A. pallida</i>	DP	division	Malvaceae
<i>Alchemilla</i>	DP	division	Rosaceae
<i>Allium</i> , except for <i>A. sativum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Allium sativum</i>	See <i>A. sativum</i> in List of Regulated Propagative Material for restrictions		
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	DP	root division	Liliaceae
<i>Amarcrinum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amarine</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amarygia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amaryllis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amianthium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Ammocharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Anapalina</i>	B	corm, rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Anaphalis</i> , except for <i>A. adnata</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Anchusa</i>	DP	division	Boraginaceae
<i>Androcymbium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Androstephium</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Anemone</i> , if tubers, rhizomes	B	tubers, rhizomes	Ranunculaceae
<i>Anemone</i> , if tuberous roots, other	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Angelica</i> , except for <i>A. archangelica</i> , <i>A. pachycarpa</i> , <i>A. sylvestris</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Apiaceae
<i>Anomatheca</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae

Bulbs:

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Anthericum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Anthericum</i> , if tuberous roots	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Antholyza</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Aquilegia</i>	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Arisaema</i>	B	bulb, tuber	Araceae
<i>Artemisia</i> , except for <i>A. apiacea</i> , <i>A. argyi</i> , <i>A. austriaca</i> , <i>A. capillaris</i> , <i>A. herba-alba</i> , <i>A. japonica</i> , <i>A. maritima</i> , <i>A. montana</i> , <i>A. ordosica</i> , <i>A. princeps</i> , <i>A. sieversiana</i> , <i>A. verlotiorum</i>	DP		
<i>Arum</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Aruncus</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Asarum</i> , except for <i>A. europaeum</i>	DP	division	Aristolochiaceae
<i>Asclepias</i>	DP		Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asphodeline</i>	DP	division	Asphodelaceae
<i>Aster</i> , if fibrous roots	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Aster</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
<i>Astilbe</i>	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Astilboides</i>	DP	division	Saxifragaceae
<i>Astrantia</i>	DP		Apiaceae
<i>Babiana</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Begonia</i> , if tuber, bulb, or rhizome	B	tuber, bulb, rhizome	Begoniaceae
<i>Begonia</i> , if fibrous rooted	DP	fibrous roots	Begoniaceae
<i>Bellevalia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bergenia</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Bergenia</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Bessera</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Bletia</i>	B	corm	Orchidaceae
<i>Bletilla</i>	B	tuberous rhizomes	Orchidaceae
<i>Bloomeria</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Bongardia chrysogonum</i>	B	tuber	Berberidaceae
<i>Boophane</i> , alt. <i>Boophone</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bottionea</i> = <i>Trichopetalum</i>	DP	fleshy roots	Liliaceae
<i>Bowiea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bravoa</i> = <i>Polianthes</i>	B	bulb	Agavaceae
<i>Brevoortia</i> = <i>Dichelostemma</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Brimeura</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Brodiaea</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Brunnera</i>	DP		Boraginaceae
<i>Brunsdonna</i> = <i>Amarygia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae

Bulbs:

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Brunsvigia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bulbocodium</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Buphane</i> = <i>Haemanthus</i> or <i>Boophane</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Butomus</i>	B	rhizome	Butomaceae
<i>Caladium</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Caliphruria</i> = <i>Eucharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Calla</i> , florist's calla lily is <i>Zantedeschia</i>	B	rhizome	Araceae
<i>Calochortus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Calostemma</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Caltha</i>	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Camassia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Campanula</i>	DP		Campanulaceae
<i>Canna</i> , other than tuber or rhizome	DP		Cannaceae
<i>Canna</i> , if tuber or rhizome	B	tuber	Cannaceae
<i>Carpolyza</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Chelone</i>	DP	division	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Chionodoxa</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chionoscilla</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chlidanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chlorogalum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Cimicifuga</i>	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Cipura</i>	B	corm, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Clematis</i>	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Clivia</i>	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Colchicum</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Commelina</i> , only the following species: <i>Commelina caroliniana</i> , <i>C. communis</i> , <i>C. dianthifolia</i> , <i>C. diffusa</i> , <i>C. erecta</i> , <i>C. rufipes</i> , <i>C. virginica</i>	B	bulbs, tubers	Commelinaceae
<i>Convallaria</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Convallaria</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Cooperanthes</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Cooperia</i> = <i>Zephyranthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Coreopsis</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Corydalis</i>	B	rhizome, tuber	Papaveraceae
<i>Costus</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Costus</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Zingiberaceae
<i>Crambe</i>	DP		Brassicaceae
<i>Crinodonna</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae

TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Crinum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Crocasmia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Crocus</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Curcuma</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Curtonus</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Cyclamen</i>	B	corm, tuber	Primulaceae
<i>Cyclobothra = Calochortus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Cynoglossum</i> , only the following species are approved: <i>Cynoglossum amabile</i> , <i>C. officinale</i> , <i>C. virginianum</i> , <i>C. zeylanicum</i>	DP		Boraginaceae
<i>Cypella</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Cyrtanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Dahlia</i>	B	tuber or tuberous roots	Asteraceae
<i>Darmera = Peltiphyllum</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Delphinium</i> , other than tubers	DP	tuberous roots	Ranunculaceae
<i>Delphinium</i> , if tuber	B	tuber	Ranunculaceae
<i>Dicentra</i> , if tuber or rhizome	B	rhizome, tuber	Fumariaceae
<i>Dicentra</i> , if crown or root division	DP		Fumariaceae
<i>Dichelostemma ida-maia</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Dicytra = Dicentra</i> , if crown or root	DP		Fumariaceae
<i>Dicytra = Dicentra</i> , if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome, tuber	Fumariaceae
<i>Dierama</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Dipcadi</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Dipidax = Onixotis</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Dracunculus vulgaris</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Drimia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Drymophila</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Echinacea</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Echinops</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Elisena = Hymenocallis or Ismene</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Epimedium</i>	B	rhizome	Berberidaceae
<i>Equisetum</i>	B	rhizome	Equisetaceae
<i>Eranthis</i>	B	tubers	Ranunculaceae
<i>Eremurus</i>	DP	thick roots	Liliaceae
<i>Erigeron</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Eriophorum</i> , except for <i>E. latifolium</i>	B	rhizomes	Cyperaceae
<i>Eryngium</i>	DP		Apiaceae
<i>Erythronium</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae

Bulbs:

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Eucharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eucomis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eucrosia</i>	B	bulb	Amoryllidaceae
<i>Eupatorium</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Euphorbia</i>	DP		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Eurycles = Proiphys</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eustephia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eustylis</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Fallopia = Polygonum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Polygonaceae
<i>Ferraria</i>	B	corn	Iridaceae
<i>Filipendula</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Freesia</i>	B	corn	Iridaceae
<i>Fritillaria</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Funkia = Hosta</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Funkia = Hosta</i> , if root	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Gagea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Galanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Galtonia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Gaura</i>	DP		Onagraceae
<i>Geissorhiza</i>	B	corn	Iridaceae
<i>Geranium</i> , other than rhizome or tuber	DP		Geraniaceae
<i>Geranium</i> , if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome	Geraniaceae
<i>Gesneria</i>	DP		Gesneriaceae
<i>Geum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Geum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Rosaceae
<i>Gillenia</i>	DP	division	Rosaceae
<i>Gladiolus</i>	B	corn	Iridaceae
<i>Globba</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Gloriosa</i>	B	tuber	Liliaceae
<i>Gloxinia</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Griffinia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Gunnera</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Gunneraceae
<i>Gunnera</i>	DP	stolon	Gunneraceae
<i>Gypsophila</i>	DP		Caryophyllaceae
<i>Habenaria radiata = Pecteilis radiata</i>	B	tuber	Orchidaceae
<i>Habranthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Haemanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hastingsia = Schoenolirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae



TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Hedychium</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Helenium</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Helianthus</i> , if fibrous roots or stolon	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Helianthus</i> , if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome, tuber	Asteraceae
<i>Helicodiceros</i>	B	tuberous	Araceae
<i>Heliopsis</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Helleborus</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
<i>Helleborus</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Helonias</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Heloniopsis</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Hemerocallis</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Hemerocallis</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Herbertia</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Hermodactylus</i>	B	tuber	Iridaceae
<i>Hesperantha</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Hesperocallis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hessea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Heuchera</i>	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Heucherella</i>	DP	stolon	Saxifragaceae
<i>Hexaglottis</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Hippeastrum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Homeria</i> , prohibited as of 6/26/2000	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Homoglossum</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Hosta</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Hosta</i> , if thick roots	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Hoteia</i> = <i>Astilbe</i>	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Hyacinthoides hispanica</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hyacinthus</i>		bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hydrotaenia</i> = <i>Tigridia</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Hylina</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hymenocallis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hypoxis</i>	B	rhizome, corm	Liliaceae
<i>Incarvillea</i>	DP		Bignoniaceae
<i>Ipheion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	B	rhizome	Iridaceae
<i>Iris</i>	B	rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Ismene</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Isoloma</i> = <i>Kohleria</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae



Bulbs:

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Ixia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Ixiolirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Kaempferia</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Kaempferia</i> , if tuberous roots	DP	tuberous roots	Zingiberaceae
<i>Kirengeschoma</i>	B	rhizome	Hydrangeaceae
<i>Knautia</i> , except for <i>K. integrifolia</i> , <i>K. macedonica</i> , <i>K. sylvatica</i>	DP	division	Dipsacaceae
<i>Kniphofia</i>	B	rhizome	Aloeaceae
<i>Kohleria</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Lachenalia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Lapeirousia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Lavatera</i>	DP		Malvaceae
<i>Leucanthemum</i> , except for <i>L. myconis</i> , <i>L. paludosum</i> , <i>L. segetum</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Leucocoryne</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Leucojum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Liatris</i> , if root crown	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Liatris</i> , if corm or rhizome	B	corm	Asteraceae
<i>Ligularia</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Lilium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Liriope</i>	B	bulb	Convallariaceae
<i>Littonia</i>	B	rhizome, tuber	Liliaceae
<i>Lloydia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Lobelia</i> , except for <i>L. affinis</i> , <i>L. angulata</i> , <i>L. cliffortiana</i> , <i>L. pratoides</i> , <i>L. purpurascens</i> , <i>L. radicans</i> , <i>L. trigona</i> , <i>L. trinitensis</i>	DP	division	Campanulaceae
<i>Lycoris</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Lysichiton</i>	DP	division	Araceae
<i>Lysimachia</i>	DP		Primulaceae
<i>Macleaya</i>	DP		Papaveraceae
<i>Malva</i>	DP		Malvaceae
<i>Manfreda</i> , if fleshy roots	DP		Agavaceae
<i>Manfreda</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Agavaceae
<i>Massonia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Meconopsis</i>	DP	division	Papaveraceae
<i>Melasphaerula</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Mentha</i> , except for <i>M. australis</i> , <i>M. haplocalyx</i> , <i>M. microphylla</i> , <i>M. satuireiodes</i> , <i>M. tomentosa</i>	DP	division	Lamiaceae
<i>Merendera</i> = <i>Colchicum</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Mertensia</i>	DP		Boraginaceae



TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Milla</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Mirabilis</i>	DP		Nyctaginaceae
<i>Monarda</i>	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Montbretia</i> = <i>Crocsmia x crocosmiflora</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Moraea</i> , except for <i>M. collina</i> , <i>M. flaccida</i> , <i>M. miniata</i> , <i>M. ochroleuca</i> , and <i>M. pallida</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Muilla</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Muscari</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Myosotis</i> , except for <i>M. caespitosa</i> and <i>M. sicula</i>	B	stolon	Boraginaceae
<i>Naegelia</i> = <i>Smithiantha</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Narcissus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nectaroscordum silculum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nemastylis</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Nepeta</i>	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Nerine</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nomocharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Notholirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nothoscordum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nymphaea</i>	B	rhizome, tuber	Nymphaeaceae
<i>Nymphaea</i> , other than rhizome or tuber	DP		Nymphaeaceae
<i>Oenothera</i>	DP		Onagraceae
<i>Omphalodes</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Boraginaceae
<i>Omphalodes</i> , if stolon	DP	stolon	Boraginaceae
<i>Onixotis</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Ophiopogon</i>	DP	division	Convallariaceae
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Ostrowskia magnifica</i>	DP	tuberous root	Campanulaceae
<i>Oxalis</i>	B	bulb, rhizome, or tuber	Oxalidaceae
<i>Paeonia</i> , herbac. only, other than rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Paeonia</i> , herbaceous spp. only, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
<i>Pamianthe</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Pancratium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Papaver</i>	DP		Papaveraceae
<i>Pasithea</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Pecteilis radiata</i>	B	tuber	Orchidaceae
<i>Peltiphyllum</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Penstemon</i>	DP	Divisions	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Persicaria</i> = <i>Polygonum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Polygonaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Bulbs:

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Persicaria</i> = <i>Polygonum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Polygonaceae
<i>Petasites</i> , except for <i>P. fragrans</i> , <i>P. spurius</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Phaedranassa</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Phlox</i>	DP		Polemoniaceae
<i>Physalis alkekengi</i>	B	rhizome	Solanaceae
<i>Physostegia</i>	DP	division	Lamiaceae
<i>Placea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Platycodon</i>	DP		Campanulaceae
<i>Polemonium</i> , except for <i>P. liniflorum</i> , <i>P. yezoense</i>	DP		Polemoniaceae
<i>Polianthes</i>	B	rhizome	Agavaceae
<i>Polygonatum</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Polygonum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Polygonaceae
<i>Pontederia</i> , except for <i>P. rotundifolia</i>	B	tuber	Pontederiaceae
<i>Potentilla</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Potentilla</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Rosaceae
<i>Primula</i> , except for <i>P. obconica</i> , <i>P. scotica</i> , <i>P. vulgaris</i>	DP		Primulaceae
<i>Prochnyanthes</i>	B	tuber	Agavaceae
<i>Proiphys</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Prunella</i> , except for <i>P. grandiflora</i> , <i>P. hyssopifolia</i>	DP	division	Lamiaceae
<i>Pulmonaria</i>	DP	creeping root	Boraginaceae
<i>Pulsatilla</i> , pasque flowers	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Puschkinia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Pyrolirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Quamasia</i> = <i>Camassia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Ranunculus</i>	DP	tuberous root	Ranunculaceae
<i>Reichsteineria</i> = <i>Sinningia</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Rheum</i>	DP	division	Polygonaceae
<i>Rhodohypoxis</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Rhodophiala</i> = <i>Hippeastrum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Rigidella</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Rodgersia</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Romulea</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Roscoea</i>	DP	fleshy roots	Zingiberaceae
<i>Rudbeckia</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Rudbeckia</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
<i>Salpingostylis</i> = <i>Ixia</i> or <i>Sphenostigma</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Salvia</i>	DP		Lamiaceae

TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Sandersonia</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Liliaceae
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Saponaria</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Saponaria</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Caryophyllaceae
<i>Sauromatum</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Saxifraga granulata</i>	B	bulbil	Saxifragaceae
<i>Scadoxus multiflorus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Schizobasopsis</i> = <i>Bowiea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Schizostylis</i>	B	rhizome	Iridaceae
<i>Scilla</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Sedum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Crassulaceae
<i>Sedum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Crassulaceae
<i>Sidalcea</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Malvaceae
<i>Sidalcea</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Malvaceae
<i>Sinningia</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Smilacina</i> , except for <i>S. japonica</i>	B	rhizome	Convallariaceae
<i>Smithiantha</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Solidago</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
<i>Solidago</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Solidaster</i>	DP	clump division	Asteraceae
<i>Sparaxis</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Spiloxene</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Sprekelia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Stachys</i> , if tuberous roots	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Stachys</i> , if tuber	B	tuber	Lamiaceae
<i>Stenanthium</i>	DP	bulbous base	Liliaceae
<i>Stenomesson</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Sternbergia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Streptanthera</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Symphytum</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Boraginaceae
<i>Synnotia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tecophilaea tomosonia</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Thalictrum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
<i>Thalictrum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Tiarella</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Tigridia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tradescantia</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Commelinaceae
<i>Tradescantia</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Commelinaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Bulbs:

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Trichopetalum</i>	DP	fleshy roots	Liliaceae
<i>Tricyrtis</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Trimezia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tristagma</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Triteleia</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Tritonia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Trollius</i>	DP	root, division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Tropaeolum tuberosum</i>	B	tuber	Tropaeolaceae
<i>Tulbaghia</i>	B	tuber, corm	Liliaceae
<i>Tulipa</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Tydaea = Kohleria gigantea</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Typha</i>	DP	creeping rootstock	Typhaceae
<i>Urceocharis = Eucharis x Urceolina</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Urceolina</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Urginea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Uvularia</i>	DP	division	Colchicaceae
<i>Vagaria</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Vallota</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Veltheimia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Verbascum</i>	DP		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Veronica</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Veronica</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Veronicastrum</i> , except for <i>V. sibiricum</i>	DP		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Watsonia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Zantedeschia</i>	B	rhizome	Araceae
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Zigadenus</i>	B	bulb, rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Zingiber</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Zygadenus = Zigadenus</i>	B	bulb, rhizome	Liliaceae

Glossary

Bulb—The portion of a plant commonly known as a bulb, bulbil, bulblet, corm, cormel, rhizome, tuber, or pip, and including fleshy roots or other underground fleshy growths, a unit of which produces an individual plant.

Deputy Administrator—The Deputy Administrator of the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture for the Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, or any other officer or employee of the Department to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

Disease—The term in addition to its common meaning, includes a disease agent which incites a disease.

Earth—The softer matter composing part of the surface of the globe, in distinction from the firm rock, and including the soil and subsoil, as well as finely divided rock and other soil formation materials down to the rock layer.

Europe—The continent of Europe, the British Isles, Iceland, the Azores, and the islands in the Mediterranean Sea. From. An article is considered to be “from” any country or locality in which it was grown. Provided, That an article imported into Canada from an-other country or locality shall be considered as being solely from Canada if it meets the following conditions:

- ◆ It is imported into the United States directly from Canada after having been grown for at least 1 year in Canada,
- ◆ It has never been grown in a country from which it would be a prohibited article or grown in a country other than Canada from which it would be subject to conditions of § 319.37-5, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, or, m of this subpart, or subject to conditions of § 319.37-6 of this subpart,
- ◆ It was not grown in a country or locality from which it would be subject to conditions of § 319.37-7 of this sub-part unless it was grown in Canada under postentry growing conditions equivalent to those specified in § 319.37-7 3 of this subpart, and
- ◆ It was not imported into Canada in growing media.

Indexing—A procedure for using plant material or its extracts to determine the presence or absence of one or more pests in or on the tested plant material. For the purposes of this subpart, indexing is performed in foreign countries to test the parent stock of designated articles that must meet special foreign inspection and certification requirements in accordance with § 319.37-5 to be eligible for importation into the United States. The results of indexing tests are used by the plant protection services of foreign countries to issue phytosanitary certificates declaring plant articles free of specified diseases. The following indexing procedures are authorized for use with the specified plant genera, if the procedures are performed using protocols acceptable to Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, USDA § 319.37-1 the plant protection service that issues phytosanitary certificates based on them: mechanical transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for *Dianthus*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; graft transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; serology for *Dianthus*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; electron microscopy for *Dianthus* and *Prunus*, and nucleic acid probes for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, and *Pyrus*.

Inspector—Any individual authorized by the Administrator of APHIS or the Commissioner of Customs and Border Protection, Department of Homeland Security, to enforce the regulations in this part.

Nursery stock—All field-grown florist's stock, trees, shrubs, vines, cuttings, grafts, scions, buds, fruit pits, and other seeds of fruit and ornamental trees or shrubs, and other plants and plant products for propagation, except field, vegetable, and flower seeds, bedding plants, and other herbaceous plants, bulbs, and roots.

Oceania—The islands of Micronesia, Melanesia, and Polynesia, except Hawaii, Guam, and the Northern Mariana Islands in the central and southern Pacific Ocean.

Person—Any individual, partnership, corporation, association, joint venture, or other legal entity.

Phytosanitary certificate of inspection—A document relating to a restricted article, which is issued by a plant protection official of the country in which the restricted article was grown, which is issued not more than 45 days prior to shipment of the restricted article from the country in which grown, which is addressed to the plant protection service of the United States, Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, which contains a description of the restricted article intended to be imported into the United States, which certifies that the article has been thoroughly inspected, is believed to be free from injurious plant diseases, injurious insect pests, and other plant pests,

and is otherwise believed to be eligible for importation pursuant to the current phytosanitary laws and regulations of the United States, and which contains any specific additional declarations required under this subpart.

Plant—Any plant (including any plant part) for or capable of propagation, including a tree, a tissue culture, a plantlet culture, pollen, a shrub, a vine, a cutting, a graft, a scion, a bud, a bulb, a root, and a seed

Plant pest—Any living stage of any of the following that can directly or indirectly injure, cause damage to, or cause disease in any plant or plant product: A protozoan, a nonhuman animal, a parasitic plant, a bacterium, a fungus, a virus or viroid, an infectious agent or other pathogen, or any article similar to or allied with any of these articles.

Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs—The organizational unit within the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, delegated responsibility for enforcing provisions of the Plant Quarantine Act, the Federal Plant Pest Act, and related laws, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

Port of first arrival—The land area, such as a seaport, airport, or land border station where a person, or a land, water, or air vehicle, first arrives after entering the territory of the United States, and where inspection of articles is carried out by inspectors.

Potable water—Water which is approved for drinking purposes by the national or local health authority having jurisdiction.

Preclearance—Phytosanitary inspection and/or clearance in the country in which the articles were grown, performed by or under the regular supervision of APHIS.

Prohibited article—Any nursery stock, plant, root, bulb, seed, or other plant product designated in § 319.37-2, a or, b, except wood articles regulated under §§319.40-1 through 319.40-11, “Subpart-Logs, Lumber, and Other Unmanufactured Wood Articles.”

Regulated Plant—Any gymnosperm, angiosperm, fern, or fern ally. Gymnosperms include cycads, conifers, and ginkgo. Angiosperms include any flowering plant. Fern allies include club mosses, horsetails, whisk ferns, spike mosses, and quillworts.

Restricted article—Any regulated plant, root, bulb, seed, or other plant product for or capable of propagation, excluding any prohibited articles listed in § 319.37-2(a) or (b), and excluding any articles regulated in §§ 319.8 through 319.24 or 319.41 through 319.74-4 and any articles regulated in & CFR 360.

Secretary—The Secretary of Agriculture, or any other officer or employee of the Department of Agriculture to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

Soil—The loose surface material of the earth in which plants, trees, and shrubs grow, in most cases consisting of disintegrated rock with an admixture of organic material and soluble salts.

Solanum spp. true seed—Seed produced by flowers of Solanum capable of germinating and producing new Solanum plants, as distinguished from Solanum tubers, whole or cut, that are referred to as Solanum seeds or seed potatoes.

Spp., species —All species, clones, cultivars, strains, varieties, and hybrids, of a genus.

State —Any of the several States of the United States, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or any other territory or possession of the United States.

State Plant Regulatory Official—The official authorized by the State to sign agreements with Federal agencies involving operations of the State plant protection agency.

United States—All of the States.